PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT

(51) International Patent Classification ⁶: C07K 1/00, C07H 21/04

A1

(11) International Publication Number:

WO 98/542

(43) International Publication Date:

te: 3

3 December 1998 (03.12.98

(21) International Application Number:

PCT/US98/10868

(22) International Filing Date:

28 May 1998 (28.05.98)

(30) Priority Data: 60/044,039 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) US 60/048,093 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) US 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) US 60/048,190 60/050,935 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) US 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) US 60/048,101 60/048,356 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) US 29 August 1997 (29.08.97) US 60/056,250 60/056,296 29 August 1997 (29.08.97) US 29 August 1997 (29.08.97) US 60/056,293

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). ROSEN, Craig, A. [US/US]; 22400 Rolling Hill Road, Laytonsville, MD 20882 (US). CARTER, Kenneth, C. [US/US]; 11601 Brandy Hall Lane, North Potomac, MD 20878 (US). DILLON, Patrick, J. [US/US]; 1055 Snipe

Court, Carlsbad, CA 92009 (US). ENDRESS, Gregory, A. [US/US]; 9729 Clagett Farm Drive, Potomac, MD 20854 (US). YU, Guo-Liang [CN/US]; 13524 Straw Bale Lane, Darnestown, MD 20878 (US). NI, Jian [CN/US]; 5502 Manorfield Road, Rockville, MD 20853 (US). FENG, Ping [CN/US]; 4 Relda Court, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US).

(74) Agents: BROOKES, A., Anders et al., Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).

(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, GW, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

With international search report.

Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.

(54) Title: 32 HUMAN SECRETED PROTEINS

(57) Abstract

The present invention relates to 32 novel human secreted proteins and isolated nucleic acids containing the coding regions of the genes encoding such proteins. Also provided are vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing human secreted proteins. The invention further relates to diagnostic and therapeutic methods useful for diagnosing and treating disorders related to these novel human secreted proteins.

02/05/02

PCT

WORLD INTELLECTUAL PROPERTY ORGANIZATION International Bureau



INTERNATIONAL APPLICATION PUBLISHED UNDER THE PATENT COOPERATION TREATY (PCT)

(51) International Patent Classification 6:		(11) International Publication Number:	WO 98/54206
C07K 1/00, C07H 21/04	A1	(43) International Publication Date:	3 December 1998 (03.12.98)

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US98/10868

(22) International Filing Date: 28 May 1998 (28.05.98)

(30) Priority Data: 60/044,039 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) US 60/048,093 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) US 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) 60/048,190 US 60/050,935 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) US 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) 60/048,101 US 60/048,356 30 May 1997 (30.05.97) US 29 August 1997 (29.08.97) 60/056,250 US 60/056,296 29 August 1997 (29.08.97) US 60/056,293 29 August 1997 (29.08.97)

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): HUMAN GENOME SCIENCES, INC. [US/US]; 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): RUBEN, Steven, M. [US/US]; 18528 Heritage Hills Drive, Olney, MD 20832 (US). ROSEN, Craig, A. [US/US]; 22400 Rolling Hill Road, Laytonsville, MD 20882 (US). CARTER, Kenneth, C. [US/US]; 11601 Brandy Hall Lane, North Potomac, MD 20878 (US). DILLON, Patrick, J. [US/US]; 1055 Snipe

Court, Carlsbad, CA 92009 (US). ENDRESS, Gregory, A. [US/US]; 9729 Clagett Farm Drive, Potomac, MD 20854 (US). YU, Guo-Liang [CN/US]; 13524 Straw Bale Lane, Darnestown, MD 20878 (US). NI, Jian [CN/US]; 5502 Manorfield Road, Rockville, MD 20853 (US). FENG, Ping [CN/US]; 4 Relda Court, Gaithersburg, MD 20878 (US).

(74) Agents: BROOKES, A., Anders et al.; Human Genome Sciences, Inc., 9410 Key West Avenue, Rockville, MD 20850 (US).

(81) Designated States: AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, CA, CH, CN, CU, CZ, DE, DK, EE, ES, FI, GB, GE, GH, GM, GW, HU, ID, IL, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZW, ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, SD, SZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published

With international search report.

Before the expiration of the time limit for amending the claims and to be republished in the event of the receipt of amendments.

(54) Title: 32 HUMAN SECRETED PROTEINS

(57) Abstract

The present invention relates to 32 novel human secreted proteins and isolated nucleic acids containing the coding regions of the genes encoding such proteins. Also provided are vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing human secreted proteins. The invention further relates to diagnostic and therapeutic methods useful for diagnosing and treating disorders related to these novel human secreted proteins.

10

15

20

25

30

35

32 Human Secreted Proteins

Field of the Invention

This invention relates to newly identified polynucleotides and the polypeptides encoded by these polynucleotides, uses of such polynucleotides and polypeptides, and their production.

Background of the Invention

Unlike bacterium, which exist as a single compartment surrounded by a membrane, human cells and other eucaryotes are subdivided by membranes into many functionally distinct compartments. Each membrane-bounded compartment, or organelle, contains different proteins essential for the function of the organelle. The cell uses "sorting signals," which are amino acid motifs located within the protein, to target proteins to particular cellular organelles.

One type of sorting signal, called a signal sequence, a signal peptide, or a leader sequence, directs a class of proteins to an organelle called the endoplasmic reticulum (ER). The ER separates the membrane-bounded proteins from all other types of proteins. Once localized to the ER, both groups of proteins can be further directed to another organelle called the Golgi apparatus. Here, the Golgi distributes the proteins to vesicles, including secretory vesicles, the cell membrane, lysosomes, and the other organelles.

Proteins targeted to the ER by a signal sequence can be released into the extracellular space as a secreted protein. For example, vesicles containing secreted proteins can fuse with the cell membrane and release their contents into the extracellular space - a process called exocytosis. Exocytosis can occur constitutively or after receipt of a triggering signal. In the latter case, the proteins are stored in secretory vesicles (or secretory granules) until exocytosis is triggered. Similarly, proteins residing on the cell membrane can also be secreted into the extracellular space by proteolytic cleavage of a "linker" holding the protein to the membrane.

Despite the great progress made in recent years, only a small number of genes encoding human secreted proteins have been identified. These secreted proteins include the commercially valuable human insulin, interferon, Factor VIII, human growth hormone, tissue plasminogen activator, and erythropoeitin. Thus, in light of the pervasive role of secreted proteins in human physiology, a need exists for identifying and characterizing novel human secreted proteins and the genes that encode them. This knowledge will allow one to detect, to treat, and to prevent medical disorders by using secreted proteins or the genes that encode them.

Summary of the Invention

The present invention relates to novel polynucleotides and the encoded polypeptides. Moreover, the present invention relates to vectors, host cells, antibodies, and recombinant methods for producing the polypeptides and polynucleotides. Also provided are diagnostic methods for detecting disorders related to the polypeptides, and therapeutic methods for treating such disorders. The invention further relates to screening methods for identifying binding partners of the polypeptides.

Detailed Description

Definitions

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The following definitions are provided to facilitate understanding of certain terms used throughout this specification.

In the present invention, "isolated" refers to material removed from its original environment (e.g., the natural environment if it is naturally occurring), and thus is altered "by the hand of man" from its natural state. For example, an isolated polynucleotide could be part of a vector or a composition of matter, or could be contained within a cell, and still be "isolated" because that vector, composition of matter, or particular cell is not the original environment of the polynucleotide.

In the present invention, a "secreted" protein refers to those proteins capable of being directed to the ER, secretory vesicles, or the extracellular space as a result of a signal sequence, as well as those proteins released into the extracellular space without necessarily containing a signal sequence. If the secreted protein is released into the extracellular space, the secreted protein can undergo extracellular processing to produce a "mature" protein. Release into the extracellular space can occur by many mechanisms, including exocytosis and proteolytic cleavage.

As used herein, a "polynucleotide" refers to a molecule having a nucleic acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained within the clone deposited with the ATCC. For example, the polynucleotide can contain the nucleotide sequence of the full length cDNA sequence, including the 5' and 3' untranslated sequences, the coding region, with or without the signal sequence, the secreted protein coding region, as well as fragments, epitopes, domains, and variants of the nucleic acid sequence. Moreover, as used herein, a "polypeptide" refers to a molecule having the translated amino acid sequence generated from the polynucleotide as broadly defined.

In the present invention, the full length sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X was often generated by overlapping sequences contained in multiple clones (contig

WO 98/54206 PCT/US98/10868

3

analysis). A representative clone containing all or most of the sequence for SEQ ID NO:X was deposited with the American Type Culture Collection ("ATCC"). As shown in Table 1, each clone is identified by a cDNA Clone ID (Identifier) and the ATCC Deposit Number. The ATCC is located at 10801 University Boulevard, Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209, USA. The ATCC deposit was made pursuant to the terms of the Budapest Treaty on the international recognition of the deposit of microorganisms for purposes of patent procedure.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

A "polynucleotide" of the present invention also includes those polynucleotides capable of hybridizing, under stringent hybridization conditions, to sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X, the complement thereof, or the cDNA within the clone deposited with the ATCC. "Stringent hybridization conditions" refers to an overnight incubation at 42° C in a solution comprising 50% formamide, 5x SSC (750 mM NaCl, 75 mM sodium citrate), 50 mM sodium phosphate (pH 7.6), 5x Denhardt's solution, 10% dextran sulfate, and 20 μg/ml denatured, sheared salmon sperm DNA, followed by washing the filters in 0.1x SSC at about 65°C.

Also contemplated are nucleic acid molecules that hybridize to the polynucleotides of the present invention at lower stringency hybridization conditions. Changes in the stringency of hybridization and signal detection are primarily accomplished through the manipulation of formamide concentration (lower percentages of formamide result in lowered stringency); salt conditions, or temperature. For example, lower stringency conditions include an overnight incubation at 37°C in a solution comprising 6X SSPE (20X SSPE = 3M NaCl; 0.2M NaH₂PO₄; 0.02M EDTA, pH 7.4), 0.5% SDS, 30% formamide, 100 ug/ml salmon sperm blocking DNA; followed by washes at 50°C with 1XSSPE, 0.1% SDS. In addition, to achieve even lower stringency, washes performed following stringent hybridization can be done at higher salt concentrations (e.g. 5X SSC).

Note that variations in the above conditions may be accomplished through the inclusion and/or substitution of alternate blocking reagents used to suppress background in hybridization experiments. Typical blocking reagents include Denhardt's reagent, BLOTTO, heparin, denatured salmon sperm DNA, and commercially available proprietary formulations. The inclusion of specific blocking reagents may require modification of the hybridization conditions described above, due to problems with compatibility.

Of course, a polynucleotide which hybridizes only to polyA+ sequences (such as any 3' terminal polyA+ tract of a cDNA shown in the sequence listing), or to a

WO 98/54206 PCT/US98/10868

4

complementary stretch of T (or U) residues, would not be included in the definition of "polynucleotide," since such a polynucleotide would hybridize to any nucleic acid molecule containing a poly (A) stretch or the complement thereof (e.g., practically any double-stranded cDNA clone).

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The polynucleotide of the present invention can be composed of any polyribonucleotide or polydeoxribonucleotide, which may be unmodified RNA or DNA or modified RNA or DNA. For example, polynucleotides can be composed of single-and double-stranded DNA, DNA that is a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, single- and double-stranded RNA, and RNA that is mixture of single- and double-stranded regions, hybrid molecules comprising DNA and RNA that may be single-stranded or, more typically, double-stranded or a mixture of single- and double-stranded regions. In addition, the polynucleotide can be composed of triple-stranded regions comprising RNA or DNA or both RNA and DNA. A polynucleotide may also contain one or more modified bases or DNA or RNA backbones modified for stability or for other reasons. "Modified" bases include, for example, tritylated bases and unusual bases such as inosine. A variety of modifications can be made to DNA and RNA; thus, "polynucleotide" embraces chemically, enzymatically, or metabolically modified forms.

The polypeptide of the present invention can be composed of amino acids joined to each other by peptide bonds or modified peptide bonds, i.e., peptide isosteres, and may contain amino acids other than the 20 gene-encoded amino acids. The polypeptides may be modified by either natural processes, such as posttranslational processing, or by chemical modification techniques which are well known in the art. Such modifications are well described in basic texts and in more detailed monographs, as well as in a voluminous research literature. Modifications can occur anywhere in a polypeptide, including the peptide backbone, the amino acid side-chains and the amino or carboxyl termini. It will be appreciated that the same type of modification may be present in the same or varying degrees at several sites in a given polypeptide. Also, a given polypeptide may contain many types of modifications. Polypeptides may be branched, for example, as a result of ubiquitination, and they may be cyclic, with or without branching. Cyclic, branched, and branched cyclic polypeptides may result from posttranslation natural processes or may be made by synthetic methods. Modifications include acetylation, acylation, ADP-ribosylation, amidation, covalent attachment of flavin, covalent attachment of a heme moiety, covalent attachment of a nucleotide or nucleotide derivative, covalent attachment of a lipid or lipid derivative, covalent attachment of phosphotidylinositol, cross-linking, cyclization, disulfide bond formation, demethylation, formation of covalent cross-links, formation of cysteine,

10

30

35

formation of pyroglutamate, formylation, gamma-carboxylation, glycosylation, GPI anchor formation, hydroxylation, iodination, methylation, myristoylation, oxidation, pegylation, proteolytic processing, phosphorylation, prenylation, racemization, selenoylation, sulfation, transfer-RNA mediated addition of amino acids to proteins such as arginylation, and ubiquitination. (See, for instance, PROTEINS - STRUCTURE AND MOLECULAR PROPERTIES, 2nd Ed., T. E. Creighton, W. H. Freeman and Company, New York (1993); POSTTRANSLATIONAL COVALENT MODIFICATION OF PROTEINS, B. C. Johnson, Ed., Academic Press, New York, pgs. 1-12 (1983); Seifter et al., Meth Enzymol 182:626-646 (1990); Rattan et al., Ann NY Acad Sci 663:48-62 (1992).)

"SEQ ID NO:X" refers to a polynucleotide sequence while "SEQ ID NO:Y" refers to a polypeptide sequence, both sequences identified by an integer specified in Table 1.

"A polypeptide having biological activity" refers to polypeptides exhibiting
activity similar, but not necessarily identical to, an activity of a polypeptide of the
present invention, including mature forms, as measured in a particular biological assay,
with or without dose dependency. In the case where dose dependency does exist, it
need not be identical to that of the polypeptide, but rather substantially similar to the
dose-dependence in a given activity as compared to the polypeptide of the present
invention (i.e., the candidate polypeptide will exhibit greater activity or not more than
about 25-fold less and, preferably, not more than about tenfold less activity, and most
preferably, not more than about three-fold less activity relative to the polypeptide of the
present invention.)

25 Polynucleotides and Polypeptides of the Invention

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 1

This gene maps to chromosome 3 and therefore polynucleotides of the present invention can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 3.

This gene is expressed in several fetal tissues including brain, liver and lung and to a lesser extent in adult tissues, particularly skin.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, a variety of cancers, particularly of the brain, liver, and lung. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a

15

30

35

number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, hepatic system, and hepatic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., brain and other tissue of the nervous system, liver, lung, and skin, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as a target for a variety of blocking agents, as they are likely to be involved in the promotion of a variety of cancers.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 2

In specific embodiments, the polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence:MSVPAFIDISEEDQAAELRAYLKSKGAEISEENSEGGLHVDLAQIIEAC DVCLKEDDKDVESVMNSVVSLLLILEPDKQEALIESLCEKLVKFREGERPSLRLQ LLSNLFHGMDKNTPVRYTVYCSLIKVAASCGAIQYIPTELDQVRKWISDWNLTT EKKHTLLRLLYEALVDCKKSDAASKVMVELLGSYTEDNASQARVDAHRCIVRA LKDPNAFLFDHLLTLKPVKFLEGELIHDLLTIFVSAKLASYVKFYQNNKDFIDSL 20 GLLHEQNMAKMRLLTFMGMAVENKEISFDTMQQELQIGADDVEAFVIDAVRTK MVYCKIDQTQRKVVVSHSTHRTFGKQQWQQLYDTLNAWKQNLNKVKNSLLS LSDT (SEQ ID NO:85), MSVPAFIDISEED (SEQ ID NO:86), QAAELRAYLKSKG AE (SEQ ID NO:87), ISEENSEGGLHVDLAQI (SEQ ID NO:88), IEACDVCLKED DKDVESV (SEQ ID NO:89), VARPSSLFRSAWSCEW (SEQ ID NO:90), LRLQLLS 25 NLFHG (SEQ ID NO:91), KDVESVMNSVVSLLLIL (SEQ ID NO:92), DAASKVMV ELLGSYTEDNASQARVDA (SEQ ID NO:93), and/or VEAFVIDAVR (SEQ ID NO:94). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed in bone and to a lesser extent in brain, lung, T-cells, muscle, skin, testis, spleen and macrophages.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, bone cancer, osteoarthritis, and autoimmune diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a

-15

20

25

30

35

number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and skeletal system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., brain and other tissue of the nervous system, T-cells and other cells and tissue of the immune system, lung, muscle, skin, and testis and other reproductive tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:49 as residues: Arg-31 to Ser-37, Met-50 to Val-56, Glu-80 to Trp-87, Thr-94 to His-99, Tyr-129 to Ser-135, Tyr-193 to Phe-199, Ser-274 to Gln-285, and/or Ala-293 to Lys-302.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 3

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with various kinases. The closest homolog is mouse TIF1 which is a mouse nuclear protein. TIF1 enhances RXR and RAR AF-2 in yeast and interacts in a ligand-dependent manner with several nuclear receptors in yeast and mammalian cells, as well as in vitro. Remarkably, these interactions require the amino acids constituting the AF-2 activating domain conserved in all active NRs. Moreover, the oestrogen receptor (ER) AF-2 antagonist hydroxytamoxifen cannot promote ER-TIF1 interaction. We propose that TIF1, which contains several conserved domains found in transcriptional regulatory proteins, is a mediator of ligand-dependent AF-2. Interestingly, the TIF1 N-terminal moiety is fused to B-raf in the mouse oncoprotein T18.

This gene is expressed primarily in activated T-cells and to a lesser extent in various other tissues including testes and brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, autoimmune diseases, AIDS, leukemias, and various other cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., T-cells and other cells and tissue of the immune system, testes and other reproductive tissue, and brain and other

tissue of the nervous system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:50 as residues: Ala-31 to Glu-36.

The tissue distribution and homology to TIF indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for modulation of nuclear receptor and ligand interaction in various immune disorders.

10

15

20

25

30

35

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 4

This gene maps to chromosome 11. Accordingly, polynucleotides of the invention can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 11. In specific embodiments, the polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence:

MSEIYLRCQDEQQYARWMAGCRLASKGRTMADSSY (SEQ ID NO:95), LVAPRF QRKFKAKQLTPRILEAHQNVAQLSLAEAQLRFIQAWQSL (SEQ ID NO:96), VGD VVKTWRFSNMRQWNVNWDIR (SEQ ID NO:97), EEIDCTEEEMMVFAALQYH INKLSQS (SEQ ID NO:98), and/or EEIDCTEEEMMVFAALQYHINKLSQS (SEQ ID NO:99). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed primarily in several white blood cell types including monocytes, T-cells, and neutrophils and to a lesser extent in a limited number of other tissues including umbilical vein and liver.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, various diseases of the immune system including AIDS, immunodeficency diseases, and autoimmune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., blood cells, liver, and vascular tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily

15

20

25

30

35

fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:51 as residues: Ser-3 to Pro-9, Leu-17 to Leu-29, Asp-64 to Pro-69, Ile-105 to Gln-110, Thr-183 to Gln-200, Cys-239 to Arg-247, Ser-256 to Met-261, Gln-280 to Ala-296, Arg-310 to Thr-321, Lys-363 to Asp-368, Ser-395 to Trp-400, and/or Thr-443 to Asp-453.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for replacement therapy in a variety of immune system disorders.

10 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 5

This gene is expressed primarily in brain and little or not at all in any other tissue.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, mood disorders, schizophrenia and related diseases, bipolar disorder and unipolar depression. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., brain and other tissue of the nervous system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:52 as residues: Met-1 to Gly-8, Pro-10 to Arg-17, Pro-45 to Ser-55, and/or Gly-63 to Tyr-74.

The tissue distribution of this gene primarily in brain indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioral disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntingtons Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder and panic disorder. Also given the brain-specific expression of this gene, the promoter region of this gene contains a brain-specific element that could be used for targeting expression of vector systems to the brain in gene replacement therapy.

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 6

This gene maps to chromosome 1 and therefore, polynucleotides of the invention can be used in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 1.

This gene is expressed abundantly in rhabdomyosarcoma, is expressed to a high level and in different regions of the brain and pituitary gland and to a lesser extent in a variety of other tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological disorders and muscular disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the brain, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., smooth muscle, brain and other tissue of the nervous system, and pituitary, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The abundant expression of this gene in rhadomyosarcoma indicates a role for the protein product either in the detection and/or treatment of skeletal muscle disorders including muscle degeneration, muscle wasting, and rhabdomyolysis. Furthermore expression in the brain indicates a role for the protein product of this gene in the detection/treatment of neurodegenerative disease states and behavioral disorders such as Alzheimer's Disease, Parkinson's Disease, Huntingtons Disease, schizophrenia, mania, dementia, paranoia, obsessive compulsive disorder and panic disorder.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 7

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with the TDAG51 gene which is thought to be important in the mediation of apoptosis and cell death by coupling TCR stimulation to Fas expression. In specific embodiments, the polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence: KELSFARIKAVECVESTGR HIYFTLV(SEQ ID NO:100) and/or GWNAQITLGLVKFKNQQ (SEQ ID NO:101).

This gene is expressed in various human tissues including macrophages.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., macrophages and other blood cells, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:54 as residues: Met-1 to Pro-9, Gln-43 to Glu-49, and/or Phe-95 to Arg-102.

The tissue distribution and homology to TDAG51 gene indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and intervention of immune disorders, such as immunodeficiency, allergy, infection, inflammation, tissue/organ transplantation.

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 8

This gene is expressed in breast tissue, and amniotic cells and to a lesser extent in smooth muscle, T-cells, and infant brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, fetal distress syndrome and embryonic wasting. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the female reproductive system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., mammary tissue, amniotic cells, smooth muscle, brain and other tissue of the nervous system, and T-cells and other cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e.,

10

15

20

25

30

35

the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 9

In specific embodiments, the polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence: LVLGLSXLNNSYNFSF (SEQ ID NO:102), HVVIGSQAEEGQYSLNF (SEQ ID NO:103), HNCNNSVPGKEHPFDITVM (SEQ ID NO:104), FIKYVLSD KEKKVFGIV (SEQ ID NO:105), IPMQVLANVAYII (SEQ ID NO:106), IPMQVL ANVAYII (SEQ ID NO:107), DGKVAVNLAKLKLFR (SEQ ID NO:108), and/or IREKNPDGFLSAA (SEQ ID NO:109). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is primarily expressed in the fetal liver, spleen and pituitary gland, and to a lesser extent in multiple tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune disorders and cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hepatic, immune and hematopoetic systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., liver, spleen, and pituitary gland, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:56 as residues: Ser-62 to Cys-71, Thr-78 to Leu-86, Ser-104 to Lys-109, Ser-130 to Ala-135, and/or Gln-168 to Asp-174.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of hepatic disorders, and disorders of the immune and hematopoetic systems, such as hepatic failure, hepatitis, alcoholic liver diseases, portal hypertension, toxic liver injury, liver transplantation, and neoplasm of the liver. The expression in the fetal liver spleen also indicates its function in hematopoiesis, and therefore the gene may be useful in hematopoietic disorders including anemia, leukemia or cancer

10

15

20

25

30

radiotherapy/chemotherapy. The expression in the pituitary gland may indicate its use in endocrine disorders with systemic or specific manifestations.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 10

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a chicken DNA binding protein which is thought to be important in transcriptional regulation of gene expression. In specific embodiments, polypeptides of the invention comprise the sequence: MMFGGYETI (SEQ ID NO:110), YRDESSSELSVDSEVEFQLYSQIH (SEQ ID NO:111), YAQDLDDVIREEEHEEKNSGNSESSSSKPNQKKLIVLSDSEVI QLSDGSEVITLSDEDSIYRCKGKNVRVQAQENAHGLSSSLQSNELVDKKCKSDI EKPKSEERSGVIREVMIIEVSSSEEEESTISEGDNVESW (SEQ ID NO:112), MLLG CEVDDKDDDILLNLVGCENSVTEGEDGINWSIS (SEQ ID NO:113), DKDIEAQI ANNRTPGRWT (SEQ ID NO:114), QRYYSANKNIICRNCDKRGHLSKNCPLP RKV (SEQ ID NO:115), and/or RRCFLCSRRGHLLYSCPAPLCEYCPVPKMLDHS CLFRHSWDKQCDRCHMLGHYTDACTEIWRQYHLTTKPGPPKKPKTPSRPSAL AYCYHCAQKGHYGHECPEREVYDPSPVSPFICYYXDKYEIQEREKRLKQKIKV XKKNGVIPEPSKLPYIKAANENPHHDIRKGRASWKSNRWPQ (SEQ ID NO:116). Polynucleotides encoding these polypeptides are also encompassed by the invention.

This gene is expressed in tonsils and bone marrow.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the immune, hematopoetic, and lymphatic systems. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune, hematopoetic, and lymph systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., tonsils, and bone marrow, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

15

20

30

35

The tissue distribution and homology to DNA binding protein indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of disorders in the immune, hematopoetic, and lymph systems.

5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 11

This gene is expressed in dendritic and T-cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of the immune system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cells types (e.g., dendritic cells, and T-cells and other cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the treatment and diagnosis of immune system disorders, particularly those involving dendritic or T-cells such as inflammation.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 12

This gene is expressed in activated neutrophils, endothelial cells, T cells and to a lesser extent in brain and liver.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, AIDS, immune disorders and susceptibility to infectious disease. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and skin, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., neutrophils and other

10

15

20

25

30

35

blood cells, endothelial cells, T-cells and other cells and tissue of the immune system, brain and other tissue of the nervous system, and liver, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:59 as residues: Glu-41 to Val-46.

This gene product is useful for the diagnosis and/or treatment of a variety of disorders, including hematopoietic disorders, neurological disorders, liver disease, and disorders involving angiogenesis.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 13

This gene is expressed in keratinocytes and to a lesser extent in endothelial cells and placenta.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, impaired wound healing. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the skin, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cells types (e.g., keratinocytes and other cells of the skin, endothelial cells, and placenta, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:60 as residues: Pro-35 to Trp-42, Ala-53 to Asp-62, and/or Arg-103 to Pro-113.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the treatment of wound healing deficiency and skin disorders.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 14

This gene is expressed in kidney and to a lesser extent in embryonic tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a

10

15

20

25

30

35

biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, renal failure. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the kidney, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., kidney, embryonic and other rapidly developing (e.g., dividing) tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 15

This gene is expressed primarily in brain and to a lesser extent in liver.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, depression, manic depression and other mental diseases. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., brain and other tissue of the nervous system, and liver, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the treatment of central nervous system disorders such as depression and other mental illnesses.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 16

This gene is expressed in fetal brain and to a lesser extent in placenta, endothelial cells, fetal lung, and T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, restinosis, birth defects and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the cardiovascular system, and developmental process, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., placenta, endothelial cells, lung, and T-cells and other cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:63 as residues: Gln-36 to Lys-42, and/or Glu-89 to Arg-104.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the development of agonists and/or antagonists for treatment of nervous system disorders and fetal development.

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 17

This gene is expressed in hemangiopericytoma and to a lesser extent in fetal tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, hemangiopericytomas and other cancers, as well as developmental disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., vascular tissue, pericytic tissue, and developing tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include

10

15

20

25

30

35

those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:64 as residues: Glu-43 to Pro-51, Gly-71 to Arg-82, Pro-96 to Arg-103, and/or Thr-130 to Gly-140.

The polynucleotides and polypeptides related to this gene are believed to be useful for the treatment and diagnosis of tumors, particularly hemangiopericytomas, and for the treatment of developmental disorders.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 18

This gene is expressed in fetal liver and to a lesser extent in brain and T cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, fetal disorders, fetal development, and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the hepatic system, nervous system and immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., liver, brain and other tissue of the nervous system, and T-cells and other cells and tissue of the immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the identification of agonists and /or antagonists for treatment of mental illnesses such as schizophrenia and depression. The gene product may also be useful for monitoring fetal development during pregnancy.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 19

This gene is expressed in T cells and to a lesser extent in brain.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, central nervous diseases and immune disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of

disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the central nervous system and immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., T-cells and other cells and tissue of the immune system, and brain and other tissue of the nervous system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:66 as residues: Lys-69 to Leu-74, Ser-92 to Phe-97, Asp-109 to Leu-117, Leu-142 to Ser-159, Thr-166 to Glu-183, Ala-191 to Glu-205, and/or Pro-213 to Glu-220.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the development of drugs for treatment of disorders affecting the central nervous system and immune system.

15

20

25

30

35

10

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 20

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a *C. elegans* ORF that seems to be a transmembrane protein. (See GenBank Accession No. 790406.) This contig has two probable frameshifts between the +2 and +3 frames based on homology with the *C. elegans* gene. This frameshift can easily be resolved by sequencing the deposited clone. Moreover, this gene maps to chromosome 8, and therefore can be used as a marker in linkage analysis for chromosome 8.

This gene is expressed ubiquitously, including T cells and amygdala.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancer. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system and endocrine system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., T-cells and other cells and tissue of the immune system, amygdala, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The ubiquitous tissue distribution and homology to a C. elegans transmembrane-like protein indicates that the protein product of this gene plays a role important in both vertebrates and invertebrates and is useful for diagnosis or treatment of disorders related to this gene.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 21

This gene is expressed primarily in embryonic and testes and to a lesser extent in ovary, hepatoma, kidney, endothelial, and smooth muscle cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, metabolic disorder, abnormal embryonic development and tumor. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the embryonic or vascular tissues, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., ovary and other reproductive tissue, kidney, endothelial cells, and smooth muscle cells, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution and homology to NADH dehydrogenase indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and/or treating metabolic disorders, particularly involving embryonic and vascular tissues.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 22

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with alpha 1C adrenergic receptor which is thought to be important in neuronal signal transmission.

This gene is expressed primarily in breast lymphnode and to a lesser extent in uterine cancer and testis tumor.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, neurological disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to

10

20

25

30

35

these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the neurologic, breast lymphonode, uterine cancer, and testis, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., breast tissue, lymphoid tissue, uterine tissue, and testis and other reproductive tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution and homology to alpha 1C adrenergic receptor indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for transmitting signals to neurons.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 23

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with G-protein-coupled receptor which is thought to be important in mediating a wide variety of physiological function and belongs to a gene superfamily with members ranging from chemokine receptor to bradykinin receptor. This gene has also recently been cloned by another group, calling the gene platelet activating receptor homolog. (See GenBank Accession No. 2580588.) Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acid sequence: LSIIFLAFVSIDRCLQL (SEQ ID NO:117) and GSCFATWAFIQKNTNHRCVSIY LINLLTADFLLTLALPVKIVVDLGVAPWKLKIFHCQVTACLIYIN (SEQ ID NO:118). Also preferred are polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders of lymphocytes and other immune cells. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., lymphocytes and other cells and tissue of the

immune system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum,

This gene is expressed primarily in immune cells, particularly lymphocytes.

WO 98/54206 PCT/US98/10868

22

plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:70 as residues: Asp-59 to Asn-65, Lys-72 to Trp-79, Tyr-110 to Val-121, and/or Ala-204 to Asn-215.

The tissue distribution and homology to G-protein coupled receptor indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful as chemokine receptor on lymphocytes that regulate immune response.

10

15

20

25

30

35

5

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 24

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with protein disulfide isomerase which is thought to be important in protein folding and protein-protein interaction. This gene also shares homology to genes having thioredoxin domains. (See Accession No. 1943817.) This gene also maps to chromosome 9, and therefore may be useful in linkage analysis as a marker for chromosome 9.

This gene is expressed primarily in tumor tissues and to a lesser extent in a wide variety of normal tissues.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders due to inappropriate protein folding and protein-protein interaction. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the tumorigenic process, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. Preferred epitopes include those comprising a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:71 as residues: Glu-78 to Asn-83, Asp-91 to Gln-100, Glu-122 to Ser-128, Arg-137 to Pro-143, Asp-157 to Asn-162, Glu-168 to Asn-174, Ser-199 to Gly-206, Pro-213 to Ala-218, Glu-251 to Thr-257, Ser-353 to His-361, Gly-363 to Ala-375, Pro-382 to Phe-387, and/or Arg-401 to Leu-406.

15

20

25

30

35

The tissue distribution and homology to protein disulfide isomerase indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for regulating protein folding and protein-protein interaction in tumor tissues.

5 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 25

This gene is expressed primarily in leukocytes involved in immune defense, including T cells, macrophages, neutrophils and to a lesser extent in synovium, adrenal gland tumor, adipose, and placenta.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, defects or disorders in leukocytes. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and defense systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., leukocytes and other cells and tissues of the immune system, synovium, adrenal gland, adipose and placenta, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for regulating leukocyte function and may be used for diagnosis and treatment of disorders in immune and defense systems.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 26

This gene is expressed in a variety of tissues and cell types, including colon cancer, breast cancer, neutrophils, T cells, spinal cord, fibroblasts, and vascular endothelial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancer, disorder and abnormalities in leukocytes and other tissues. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell

10

20

25

30

35

type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly those cells involved in tumorigenesis and immune defense systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., colon, breast tissue, neutrophils, T-cells and other blood cells, spinal cord and other tissue of the nervous system, endothelial cells, vascular tissue, and fibroblasts, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of cancer or immune system disorders.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 27

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with a mouse pancreatic polypeptide. (See GenBankAccession No. 200464.) Thus, it is likely that this gene has activity similar to the mouse pancreatic polypeptide. Preferred polypeptide fragments comprise the amino acids sequence: APLETMQNKPRAPQKRALPFPEL ELRDYASVLTRYSLGLRNKEPSLGHRWGTQKLGRSPC (SEQ ID NO:119). Also preferred are polynucleotide fragments encoding this polypeptide fragment.

This gene is expressed primarily in neutrophils and to a lesser extent in induced endothelial cells.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, disorders in neutrophils or leukocyte adhesion. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., neutrophils and other blood cells, and endothelial cells, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for regulation of neutrophils or leukocyte adhesion to endothelial cells. It may be used to diagnose or treat disorders associated with neutrophils and vascular endothelial cells.

5

10

15

20

30

35

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 28

This gene is expressed primarily in prostate BPH.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, benign hypertrophy of the prostate. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the male urogenital system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., prostate, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that polynucleotides and polypeptides corresponding to this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of benign hypertrophy of the prostate or prostate cancer.

25 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 29

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with C16C10.7, a *C. elegans* gene similar to zinc finger protein, a protein involved in DNA binding. Thus, this protein is expected to share certain biological activities with C16C10.7 including DNA binding activities.

This gene is expressed primarily in activated T-cells and to a lesser extent in fetal brain, TNF-induced amniotic cells and epididymus.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immune or neurodegenerative disorders. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes

10

20

25

30

35

for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune and central nervous systems, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., T-cells and other cells and tissue of the immune system, brain and other tissue of the nervous system, amniotic cells, and epididymus and other reproductive tissue, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of immune and/or neurodegenerative disorders and promotion of survival and differentiation of neurons.

15 FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 30

This gene is expressed primarily in T-cells and to a lesser extent in bone marrow.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, immunological disorders including autoimmune disease. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the immune system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues and cell types (e.g., T-cells and other cells and tissue of the immune system, and bone marrow, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder. It is believed that this gene maps to chromosome 4: Transcript map: WI-11395, Chr.4, D4S395-D4S414; Whitehead map: WI-11395, Chr.4, 498.0 cR; dbSTS entries: G21269.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of immunologically mediated disorders as they are thought

10

15

20

25

30

35

to play a role in the proliferation, survival, differentiation, and/or activation of a variety of hematopoietic cells, including early progenitors or hematopoietic stem cells.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 31

This gene is expressed primarily in human skin.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, wound healing and skin cancers. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the integumentary system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., skin and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for diagnosis and treatment of skin cancers and wound healing.

FEATURES OF PROTEIN ENCODED BY GENE NO: 32

The translation product of this gene shares sequence homology with human Tear Prealbumin (GenBank accession no. gil307518) and rat Oderant-binding protein (GenBank accession no. gil207551), both of which are thought to be important in molecule binding and transport.

This gene is expressed primarily in endometrial tumor.

Therefore, polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention are useful as reagents for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s) present in a biological sample and for diagnosis of diseases and conditions which include, but are not limited to, cancers of the endometrium, skin and haemopoietic system. Similarly, polypeptides and antibodies directed to these polypeptides are useful in providing immunological probes for differential identification of the tissue(s) or cell type(s). For a number of disorders of the above tissues or cells, particularly of the haemopoietic system, expression of this gene at significantly higher or lower levels may be routinely detected in certain tissues (e.g., cells and tissue of the immune system, and

WO 98/54206 PCT/US98/10868

28

endometrium and other tissue of the reproductive system, and cancerous and wounded tissues) or bodily fluids (e.g., serum, plasma, urine, synovial fluid or spinal fluid) or another tissue or cell sample taken from an individual having such a disorder, relative to the standard gene expression level, i.e., the expression level in healthy tissue or bodily fluid from an individual not having the disorder.

The tissue distribution and homology to the molecule binding and transport gene family indicates that the protein products of this gene are useful for the diagnosis and treatment of cancers of the endometrium and haemopoietic system as well as for the treatment of autoimmune disorders such as inflammation.

10

5

	Last	AA of ORF	145	311	46	466	207	82	62	123	179	286	33	23
	First AA		39	61	22	24	28	52	17	32	26	61	21	22
	Last AA		38	81	21	23	27	51	91	31	25	18	20	21
	First AA	of Sig Pep	-	_	-	_	_	_		-	-	-	-	_
	AA SEQ	['] BÖ'≻	48	46	50	51	80	52	53	54	55	99	57	58
FN 12	of First	· · · · ·	162	283	251	59	1148	91	1248	528	618	661	410	420
	S' NT	of Start Codor	162	283		59	1148	91	1248	528	819	199	410	420
	5' NT 3' NT of	<u> </u>	0901	1310		2271	2164	479	2058	993	1306	1337	1390	186
	5' NT of	Clone Seq.	64		19	743	1035	09	1170	396	420	47	237	178
		Total NT Seq.	1169	1310	1139	2271	2581	979	2118	1076	1379	1337	1390	1431
	NT SEQ	, BÖ×	Ξ	12	13	14	43	15	16	17	81	61	20	21
		Vector	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	pSport1	pSport1	pBluescript	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	Uni-ZAP XR	pSport1	pSport1
	ATCC	Deposit Nr and Date	209075 05/22/97											
		cDNA Clone ID	HSVBZ80	HTAAU21	HTLEK16	HUSIR91	HUSIR91	HADMC21	HAGFM45	HAIBE65	НАQВН57	HATCX80	HCFLQ84	HCFLS78
		Gene No.		2	3	4	4	2	9	7	∞	6	10	=

	LN		5' NT 3' NT			5' NT of		First	Last		
ATCC Deposit Nr and		Total (of Clone Sed	S' NT of Start	First AA of Signal	S E S	AA of Sio	of Sig	First AA of	Last AA
Date Vector	×		. ,		u		Υ.	Pep	Pep	Portion	ORF
209075 Uni-ZAP XR 05/22/97	22	2539	69	2539	104	104	65	I	27	28	46
209075 Uni-ZAP XR 05/22/97	23	1041	48	1007	58	58	09	_	29	30	113
209075 pSport1 05/22/97	24 19	1962	I	1947	181	181	61	-	19	20	31
209075 Uni-ZAP XR 05/22/97	25	1228	321	1228	525	525	62	1	24	25	08
209075 Uni-ZAP XR 05/22/97	26	1340	325	1340	15	15	63	1	81	61	103
209075 Lambda ZAP 05/22/97 II	27	908	31	908	77	11	64	1	19	20	145
209075 Lambda ZAP 05/22/97 II	45	962	31	962	11	11	82	I	25	26	145
209075 pBluescript 05/22/97	28	969		684	86	86	65	1	17	18	30
209075 pBluescript 05/22/97	29	1007		696	129	129	99	_	23	24	259
209022 Uni-ZAP XR 05/08/97	30	2017	126	2007	191	161	29	_			22
209022 pBluescript 05/08/97	31	669	961	669	230	230	89		22	23	26
209022 Lambda ZAP 05/08/97 II	32	1264	-	1264		342	69	-	16	17	28
209022 pSport1 05/08/97	33 6	266	74	266	205	205	20		20	21	215

Last AA of ORF	406	∞	33	56	25	4	32	22	172	30
First AA of Secreted Portion	33			30	25		27	23	22	18
First Last AA AA of of Sig Sig Pep Pep	32			29	24		26	22	21	17
First AA of Sig Pep	1	1	_	-	-	1	_	_		1
AA SEQ ID NO: Y	17	72	73	74	75	9/	77	78	79	84
S' NT of AA I Signal NO: Pep Y	192	211	100	576	95	843	204	110	43	23
5' NT of Start Codon	761		100		95	843	204	110	43	23
3' NT of Clone Seq.	1897	1020	781	948	416	1114	602	970	1002	981
5' NT of Clone Seq.	37	Π	31	507	-	804	142		_	1
Total NT Seq.	1914	1020	781	996	416	1114	602	970	1002	981
SEQ NO:	34	35	36	37	38	39	40	41	42	47
Vector	Uni-ZAP XR									
ATCC Deposit Nr and Date	209022 05/08/97									
	HMQDT36	HNEDF25	HNFET 17	HNHCR46	HPWAS91	HWTAW41	HBMUT52	HERAG83	HETFISI	HETFI51
Gene No.	24	25	56	27	28	29	30	31	32	32

10

15

20

25

30

35

Table 1 summarizes the information corresponding to each "Gene No." described above. The nucleotide sequence identified as "NT SEQ ID NO:X" was assembled from partially homologous ("overlapping") sequences obtained from the "cDNA clone ID" identified in Table 1 and, in some cases, from additional related DNA clones. The overlapping sequences were assembled into a single contiguous sequence of high redundancy (usually three to five overlapping sequences at each nucleotide position), resulting in a final sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X.

The cDNA Clone ID was deposited on the date and given the corresponding deposit number listed in "ATCC Deposit No:Z and Date." Some of the deposits contain multiple different clones corresponding to the same gene. "Vector" refers to the type of vector contained in the cDNA Clone ID.

"Total NT Seq." refers to the total number of nucleotides in the contig identified by "Gene No." The deposited clone may contain all or most of these sequences, reflected by the nucleotide position indicated as "5' NT of Clone Seq." and the "3' NT of Clone Seq." of SEQ ID NO:X. The nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the putative start codon (methionine) is identified as "5' NT of Start Codon." Similarly, the nucleotide position of SEQ ID NO:X of the predicted signal sequence is identified as "5' NT of First AA of Signal Pep."

The translated amino acid sequence, beginning with the methionine, is identified as "AA SEQ ID NO:Y," although other reading frames can also be easily translated using known molecular biology techniques. The polypeptides produced by these alternative open reading frames are specifically contemplated by the present invention.

The first and last amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the predicted signal peptide is identified as "First AA of Sig Pep" and "Last AA of Sig Pep." The predicted first amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the secreted portion is identified as "Predicted First AA of Secreted Portion." Finally, the amino acid position of SEQ ID NO:Y of the last amino acid in the open reading frame is identified as "Last AA of ORF."

SEQ ID NO:X and the translated SEQ ID NO:Y are sufficiently accurate and otherwise suitable for a variety of uses well known in the art and described further below. For instance, SEQ ID NO:X is useful for designing nucleic acid hybridization probes that will detect nucleic acid sequences contained in SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. These probes will also hybridize to nucleic acid molecules in biological samples, thereby enabling a variety of forensic and diagnostic methods of the invention. Similarly, polypeptides identified from SEQ ID NO:Y may

10

15

20

25

30

35

be used to generate antibodies which bind specifically to the secreted proteins encoded by the cDNA clones identified in Table 1.

Nevertheless, DNA sequences generated by sequencing reactions can contain sequencing errors. The errors exist as misidentified nucleotides, or as insertions or deletions of nucleotides in the generated DNA sequence. The erroneously inserted or deleted nucleotides cause frame shifts in the reading frames of the predicted amino acid sequence. In these cases, the predicted amino acid sequence diverges from the actual amino acid sequence, even though the generated DNA sequence may be greater than 99.9% identical to the actual DNA sequence (for example, one base insertion or deletion in an open reading frame of over 1000 bases).

Accordingly, for those applications requiring precision in the nucleotide sequence or the amino acid sequence, the present invention provides not only the generated nucleotide sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:X and the predicted translated amino acid sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y, but also a sample of plasmid DNA containing a human cDNA of the invention deposited with the ATCC, as set forth in Table 1. The nucleotide sequence of each deposited clone can readily be determined by sequencing the deposited clone in accordance with known methods. The predicted amino acid sequence can then be verified from such deposits. Moreover, the amino acid sequence of the protein encoded by a particular clone can also be directly determined by peptide sequencing or by expressing the protein in a suitable host cell containing the deposited human cDNA, collecting the protein, and determining its sequence.

The present invention also relates to the genes corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X, SEQ ID NO:Y, or the deposited clone. The corresponding gene can be isolated in accordance with known methods using the sequence information disclosed herein. Such methods include preparing probes or primers from the disclosed sequence and identifying or amplifying the corresponding gene from appropriate sources of genomic material.

Also provided in the present invention are species homologs. Species homologs may be isolated and identified by making suitable probes or primers from the sequences provided herein and screening a suitable nucleic acid source for the desired homologue.

The polypeptides of the invention can be prepared in any suitable manner. Such polypeptides include isolated naturally occurring polypeptides, recombinantly produced polypeptides, synthetically produced polypeptides, or polypeptides produced by a combination of these methods. Means for preparing such polypeptides are well understood in the art.

10

20

25

30

35

The polypeptides may be in the form of the secreted protein, including the mature form, or may be a part of a larger protein, such as a fusion protein (see below). It is often advantageous to include an additional amino acid sequence which contains secretory or leader sequences, pro-sequences, sequences which aid in purification, such as multiple histidine residues, or an additional sequence for stability during recombinant production.

The polypeptides of the present invention are preferably provided in an isolated form, and preferably are substantially purified. A recombinantly produced version of a polypeptide, including the secreted polypeptide, can be substantially purified by the one-step method described in Smith and Johnson, Gene 67:31-40 (1988). Polypeptides of the invention also can be purified from natural or recombinant sources using antibodies of the invention raised against the secreted protein in methods which are well known in the art.

15 Signal Sequences

Methods for predicting whether a protein has a signal sequence, as well as the cleavage point for that sequence, are available. For instance, the method of McGeoch, Virus Res. 3:271-286 (1985), uses the information from a short N-terminal charged region and a subsequent uncharged region of the complete (uncleaved) protein. The method of von Heinje, Nucleic Acids Res. 14:4683-4690 (1986) uses the information from the residues surrounding the cleavage site, typically residues -13 to +2, where +1 indicates the amino terminus of the secreted protein. The accuracy of predicting the cleavage points of known mammalian secretory proteins for each of these methods is in the range of 75-80%. (von Heinje, supra.) However, the two methods do not always produce the same predicted cleavage point(s) for a given protein.

In the present case, the deduced amino acid sequence of the secreted polypeptide was analyzed by a computer program called SignalP (Henrik Nielsen et al., Protein Engineering 10:1-6 (1997)), which predicts the cellular location of a protein based on the amino acid sequence. As part of this computational prediction of localization, the methods of McGeoch and von Heinje are incorporated. The analysis of the amino acid sequences of the secreted proteins described herein by this program provided the results shown in Table 1.

As one of ordinary skill would appreciate, however, cleavage sites sometimes vary from organism to organism and cannot be predicted with absolute certainty. Accordingly, the present invention provides secreted polypeptides having a sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:Y which have an N-terminus beginning within 5 residues (i.e., + or - 5 residues) of the predicted cleavage point. Similarly, it is also recognized that in

some cases, cleavage of the signal sequence from a secreted protein is not entirely uniform, resulting in more than one secreted species. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

Moreover, the signal sequence identified by the above analysis may not necessarily predict the naturally occurring signal sequence. For example, the naturally occurring signal sequence may be further upstream from the predicted signal sequence. However, it is likely that the predicted signal sequence will be capable of directing the secreted protein to the ER. These polypeptides, and the polynucleotides encoding such polypeptides, are contemplated by the present invention.

10

15

20

25

30

35

5

Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Variants

"Variant" refers to a polynucleotide or polypeptide differing from the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention, but retaining essential properties thereof. Generally, variants are overall closely similar, and, in many regions, identical to the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

By a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a reference nucleotide sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the nucleotide sequence of the polynucleotide is identical to the reference sequence except that the polynucleotide sequence may include up to five point mutations per each 100 nucleotides of the reference nucleotide sequence encoding the polypeptide. In other words, to obtain a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a reference nucleotide sequence, up to 5% of the nucleotides in the reference sequence may be deleted or substituted with another nucleotide, or a number of nucleotides up to 5% of the total nucleotides in the reference sequence may be inserted into the reference sequence. The query sequence may be an entire sequence shown in Table 1, the ORF (open reading frame), or any fragement specified as described herein.

As a practical matter, whether any particular nucleic acid molecule or polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to a nucleotide sequence of the presence invention can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determined the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are both DNA sequences. An RNA sequence can be compared by converting U's to T's. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB alignment of DNA sequences to calculate percent identity are:

10

15

20

25

30

35

Matrix=Unitary, k-tuple=4, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=30, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty 0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject nucleotide sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence because of 5' or 3' deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for 5' and 3' truncations of the subject sequence when calculating percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the 5' or 3' ends, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of bases of the query sequence that are 5' and 3' of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a nucleotide is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This corrected score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only bases outside the 5' and 3' bases of the subject sequence, as displayed by the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are calculated for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score.

For example, a 90 base subject sequence is aligned to a 100 base query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletions occur at the 5' end of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matched/alignment of the first 10 bases at 5' end. The 10 unpaired bases represent 10% of the sequence (number of bases at the 5' and 3' ends not matched/total number of bases in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 bases were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%: In another example, a 90 base subject sequence is compared with a 100 base query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so that there are no bases on the 5' or 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only bases 5' and 3' of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

By a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least, for example, 95% "identical" to a query amino acid sequence of the present invention, it is intended that the amino acid sequence of the subject polypeptide is identical to the query sequence except that the subject polypeptide sequence may include up to five amino acid alterations per each 100 amino acids of the query amino acid sequence. In other words,

10

15

20

25

30

35

to obtain a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a query amino acid sequence, up to 5% of the amino acid residues in the subject sequence may be inserted, deleted, (indels) or substituted with another amino acid. These alterations of the reference sequence may occur at the amino or carboxy terminal positions of the reference amino acid sequence or anywhere between those terminal positions, interspersed either individually among residues in the reference sequence or in one or more contiguous groups within the reference sequence.

As a practical matter, whether any particular polypeptide is at least 90%, 95%, 96%, 97%, 98% or 99% identical to, for instance, the amino acid sequences shown in Table 1 or to the amino acid sequence encoded by deposited DNA clone can be determined conventionally using known computer programs. A preferred method for determing the best overall match between a query sequence (a sequence of the present invention) and a subject sequence, also referred to as a global sequence alignment, can be determined using the FASTDB computer program based on the algorithm of Brutlag et al. (Comp. App. Biosci. (1990) 6:237-245). In a sequence alignment the query and subject sequences are either both nucleotide sequences or both amino acid sequences. The result of said global sequence alignment is in percent identity. Preferred parameters used in a FASTDB amino acid alignment are: Matrix=PAM 0, k-tuple=2, Mismatch Penalty=1, Joining Penalty=20, Randomization Group Length=0, Cutoff Score=1, Window Size=sequence length, Gap Penalty=5, Gap Size Penalty=0.05, Window Size=500 or the length of the subject amino acid sequence, whichever is shorter.

If the subject sequence is shorter than the query sequence due to N- or Cterminal deletions, not because of internal deletions, a manual correction must be made to the results. This is because the FASTDB program does not account for N- and Cterminal truncations of the subject sequence when calculating global percent identity. For subject sequences truncated at the N- and C-termini, relative to the the query sequence, the percent identity is corrected by calculating the number of residues of the query sequence that are N- and C-terminal of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with a corresponding subject residue, as a percent of the total bases of the query sequence. Whether a residue is matched/aligned is determined by results of the FASTDB sequence alignment. This percentage is then subtracted from the percent identity, calculated by the above FASTDB program using the specified parameters, to arrive at a final percent identity score. This final percent identity score is what is used for the purposes of the present invention. Only residues to the N- and C-termini of the subject sequence, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequence, are considered for the purposes of manually adjusting the percent identity score. That is, only query residue positions outside the farthest N- and C-terminal residues of the

10

15

20

25

30

35

subject sequence.

For example, a 90 amino acid residue subject sequence is aligned with a 100 residue query sequence to determine percent identity. The deletion occurs at the Nterminus of the subject sequence and therefore, the FASTDB alignment does not show a matching/alignment of the first 10 residues at the N-terminus. The 10 unpaired residues represent 10% of the sequence (number of residues at the N- and C- termini not matched/total number of residues in the query sequence) so 10% is subtracted from the percent identity score calculated by the FASTDB program. If the remaining 90 residues were perfectly matched the final percent identity would be 90%. In another example, a 90 residue subject sequence is compared with a 100 residue query sequence. This time the deletions are internal deletions so there are no residues at the N- or Ctermini of the subject sequence which are not matched/aligned with the query. In this case the percent identity calculated by FASTDB is not manually corrected. Once again, only residue positions outside the N- and C-terminal ends of the subject sequence, as displayed in the FASTDB alignment, which are not matched/aligned with the query sequnce are manually corrected for. No other manual corrections are to made for the purposes of the present invention.

The variants may contain alterations in the coding regions, non-coding regions, or both. Especially preferred are polynucleotide variants containing alterations which produce silent substitutions, additions, or deletions, but do not alter the properties or activities of the encoded polypeptide. Nucleotide variants produced by silent substitutions due to the degeneracy of the genetic code are preferred. Moreover, variants in which 5-10, 1-5, or 1-2 amino acids are substituted, deleted, or added in any combination are also preferred. Polynucleotide variants can be produced for a variety of reasons, e.g., to optimize codon expression for a particular host (change codons in the human mRNA to those preferred by a bacterial host such as E. coli).

Naturally occurring variants are called "allelic variants," and refer to one of several alternate forms of a gene occupying a given locus on a chromosome of an organism. (Genes II, Lewin, B., ed., John Wiley & Sons, New York (1985).) These allelic variants can vary at either the polynucleotide and/or polypeptide level. Alternatively, non-naturally occurring variants may be produced by mutagenesis techniques or by direct synthesis.

Using known methods of protein engineering and recombinant DNA technology, variants may be generated to improve or alter the characteristics of the polypeptides of the present invention. For instance, one or more amino acids can be deleted from the N-terminus or C-terminus of the secreted protein without substantial loss of biological function. The authors of Ron et al., J. Biol. Chem. 268: 2984-2988

10

15

20

25

30

35

(1993), reported variant KGF proteins having heparin binding activity even after deleting 3, 8, or 27 amino-terminal amino acid residues. Similarly, Interferon gamma exhibited up to ten times higher activity after deleting 8-10 amino acid residues from the carboxy terminus of this protein. (Dobeli et al., J. Biotechnology 7:199-216 (1988).)

Moreover, ample evidence demonstrates that variants often retain a biological activity similar to that of the naturally occurring protein. For example, Gayle and coworkers (J. Biol. Chem 268:22105-22111 (1993)) conducted extensive mutational analysis of human cytokine IL-1a. They used random mutagenesis to generate over 3,500 individual IL-1a mutants that averaged 2.5 amino acid changes per variant over the entire length of the molecule. Multiple mutations were examined at every possible amino acid position. The investigators found that "[m]ost of the molecule could be altered with little effect on either [binding or biological activity]." (See, Abstract.) In fact, only 23 unique amino acid sequences, out of more than 3,500 nucleotide sequences examined, produced a protein that significantly differed in activity from wild-type.

Furthermore, even if deleting one or more amino acids from the N-terminus or C-terminus of a polypeptide results in modification or loss of one or more biological functions, other biological activities may still be retained. For example, the ability of a deletion variant to induce and/or to bind antibodies which recognize the secreted form will likely be retained when less than the majority of the residues of the secreted form are removed from the N-terminus or C-terminus. Whether a particular polypeptide lacking N- or C-terminal residues of a protein retains such immunogenic activities can readily be determined by routine methods described herein and otherwise known in the art.

Thus, the invention further includes polypeptide variants which show substantial biological activity. Such variants include deletions, insertions, inversions, repeats, and substitutions selected according to general rules known in the art so as have little effect on activity. For example, guidance concerning how to make phenotypically silent amino acid substitutions is provided in Bowie, J. U. et al., Science 247:1306-1310 (1990), wherein the authors indicate that there are two main strategies for studying the tolerance of an amino acid sequence to change.

The first strategy exploits the tolerance of amino acid substitutions by natural selection during the process of evolution. By comparing amino acid sequences in different species, conserved amino acids can be identified. These conserved amino acids are likely important for protein function. In contrast, the amino acid positions where substitutions have been tolerated by natural selection indicates that these

positions are not critical for protein function. Thus, positions tolerating amino acid substitution could be modified while still maintaining biological activity of the protein.

The second strategy uses genetic engineering to introduce amino acid changes at specific positions of a cloned gene to identify regions critical for protein function. For example, site directed mutagenesis or alanine-scanning mutagenesis (introduction of single alanine mutations at every residue in the molecule) can be used. (Cunningham and Wells, Science 244:1081-1085 (1989).) The resulting mutant molecules can then be tested for biological activity.

As the authors state, these two strategies have revealed that proteins are surprisingly tolerant of amino acid substitutions. The authors further indicate which amino acid changes are likely to be permissive at certain amino acid positions in the protein. For example, most buried (within the tertiary structure of the protein) amino acid residues require nonpolar side chains, whereas few features of surface side chains are generally conserved. Moreover, tolerated conservative amino acid substitutions involve replacement of the aliphatic or hydrophobic amino acids Ala, Val, Leu and Ile; replacement of the hydroxyl residues Ser and Thr; replacement of the acidic residues Asp and Glu; replacement of the amide residues Asn and Gln, replacement of the basic residues Lys, Arg, and His; replacement of the aromatic residues Phe, Tyr, and Trp, and replacement of the small-sized amino acids Ala, Ser, Thr, Met, and Gly.

Besides conservative amino acid substitution, variants of the present invention include (i) substitutions with one or more of the non-conserved amino acid residues, where the substituted amino acid residues may or may not be one encoded by the genetic code, or (ii) substitution with one or more of amino acid residues having a substituent group, or (iii) fusion of the mature polypeptide with another compound, such as a compound to increase the stability and/or solubility of the polypeptide (for example, polyethylene glycol), or (iv) fusion of the polypeptide with additional amino acids, such as an IgG Fc fusion region peptide, or leader or secretory sequence, or a sequence facilitating purification. Such variant polypeptides are deemed to be within the scope of those skilled in the art from the teachings herein.

For example, polypeptide variants containing amino acid substitutions of charged amino acids with other charged or neutral amino acids may produce proteins with improved characteristics, such as less aggregation. Aggregation of pharmaceutical formulations both reduces activity and increases clearance due to the aggregate's immunogenic activity. (Pinckard et al., Clin. Exp. Immunol. 2:331-340 (1967); Robbins et al., Diabetes 36: 838-845 (1987); Cleland et al., Crit. Rev. Therapeutic Drug Carrier Systems 10:307-377 (1993).)

20

25

5

10

15

30

35

10

15

20

25

30

35

Polynucleotide and Polypeptide Fragments

In the present invention, a "polynucleotide fragment" refers to a short polynucleotide having a nucleic acid sequence contained in the deposited clone or shown in SEQ ID NO:X. The short nucleotide fragments are preferably at least about 15 nt, and more preferably at least about 20 nt, still more preferably at least about 30 nt, and even more preferably, at least about 40 nt in length. A fragment "at least 20 nt in length," for example, is intended to include 20 or more contiguous bases from the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone or the nucleotide sequence shown in SEQ ID NO:X. These nucleotide fragments are useful as diagnostic probes and primers as discussed herein. Of course, larger fragments (e.g., 50, 150, 500, 600, 2000 nucleotides) are preferred.

Moreover, representative examples of polynucleotide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments having a sequence from about nucleotide number 1-50, 51-100, 101-150, 151-200, 201-250, 251-300, 301-350, 351-400, 401-450, 451-500, 501-550, 551-600, 651-700, 701-750, 751-800, 800-850, 851-900, 901-950, 951-1000, 1001-1050, 1051-1100, 1101-1150, 1151-1200, 1201-1250, 1251-1300, 1301-1350, 1351-1400, 1401-1450, 1451-1500, 1501-1550, 1551-1600, 1601-1650, 1651-1700, 1701-1750, 1751-1800, 1801-1850, 1851-1900, 1901-1950, 1951-2000, or 2001 to the end of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) nucleotides, at either terminus or at both termini. Preferably, these fragments encode a polypeptide which has biological activity. More preferably, these polynucleotides can be used as probes or primers as discussed herein.

In the present invention, a "polypeptide fragment" refers to a short amino acid sequence contained in SEQ ID NO:Y or encoded by the cDNA contained in the deposited clone. Protein fragments may be "free-standing," or comprised within a larger polypeptide of which the fragment forms a part or region, most preferably as a single continuous region. Representative examples of polypeptide fragments of the invention, include, for example, fragments from about amino acid number 1-20, 21-40, 41-60, 61-80, 81-100, 102-120, 121-140, 141-160, or 161 to the end of the coding region. Moreover, polypeptide fragments can be about 20, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, 110, 120, 130, 140, or 150 amino acids in length. In this context "about" includes the particularly recited ranges, larger or smaller by several (5, 4, 3, 2, or 1) amino acids, at either extreme or at both extremes.

Preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein as well as the mature form. Further preferred polypeptide fragments include the secreted protein or

10

15

20

25

30

35

the mature form having a continuous series of deleted residues from the amino or the carboxy terminus, or both. For example, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-60, can be deleted from the amino terminus of either the secreted polypeptide or the mature form. Similarly, any number of amino acids, ranging from 1-30, can be deleted from the carboxy terminus of the secreted protein or mature form. Furthermore, any combination of the above amino and carboxy terminus deletions are preferred. Similarly, polynucleotide fragments encoding these polypeptide fragments are also preferred.

Also preferred are polypeptide and polynucleotide fragments characterized by structural or functional domains, such as fragments that comprise alpha-helix and alpha-helix forming regions, beta-sheet and beta-sheet-forming regions, turn and turn-forming regions, coll and coil-forming regions, hydrophilic regions, hydrophobic regions, alpha amphipathic regions, beta amphipathic regions, flexible regions, surface-forming regions, substrate binding region, and high antigenic index regions.

Polypeptide fragments of SEQ ID NO:Y falling within conserved domains are specifically contemplated by the present invention. Moreover, polynucleotide fragments encoding these domains are also contemplated.

Other preferred fragments are biologically active fragments. Biologically active fragments are those exhibiting activity similar, but not necessarily identical, to an activity of the polypeptide of the present invention. The biological activity of the fragments may include an improved desired activity, or a decreased undesirable activity.

Epitopes & Antibodies

In the present invention, "epitopes" refer to polypeptide fragments having antigenic or immunogenic activity in an animal, especially in a human. A preferred embodiment of the present invention relates to a polypeptide fragment comprising an epitope, as well as the polynucleotide encoding this fragment. A region of a protein molecule to which an antibody can bind is defined as an "antigenic epitope." In contrast, an "immunogenic epitope" is defined as a part of a protein that elicits an antibody response. (See, for instance, Geysen et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3998-4002 (1983).)

Fragments which function as epitopes may be produced by any conventional means. (See, e.g., Houghten, R. A., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:5131-5135 (1985) further described in U.S. Patent No. 4,631,211.)

In the present invention, antigenic epitopes preferably contain a sequence of at least seven, more preferably at least nine, and most preferably between about 15 to about 30 amino acids. Antigenic epitopes are useful to raise antibodies, including

monoclonal antibodies, that specifically bind the epitope. (See, for instance, Wilson et al., Cell 37:767-778 (1984); Sutcliffe, J. G. et al., Science 219:660-666 (1983).)

Similarly, immunogenic epitopes can be used to induce antibodies according to methods well known in the art. (See, for instance, Sutcliffe et al., supra; Wilson et al., supra; Chow, M. et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:910-914; and Bittle, F. J. et al., J. Gen. Virol. 66:2347-2354 (1985).) A preferred immunogenic epitope includes the secreted protein. The immunogenic epitopes may be presented together with a carrier protein, such as an albumin, to an animal system (such as rabbit or mouse) or, if it is long enough (at least about 25 amino acids), without a carrier. However, immunogenic epitopes comprising as few as 8 to 10 amino acids have been shown to be sufficient to raise antibodies capable of binding to, at the very least, linear epitopes in a denatured polypeptide (e.g., in Western blotting.)

As used herein, the term "antibody" (Ab) or "monoclonal antibody" (Mab) is meant to include intact molecules as well as antibody fragments (such as, for example, Fab and F(ab')2 fragments) which are capable of specifically binding to protein. Fab and F(ab')2 fragments lack the Fc fragment of intact antibody, clear more rapidly from the circulation, and may have less non-specific tissue binding than an intact antibody. (Wahl et al., J. Nucl. Med. 24:316-325 (1983).) Thus, these fragments are preferred, as well as the products of a FAB or other immunoglobulin expression library. Moreover, antibodies of the present invention include chimeric, single chain, and

Fusion Proteins

humanized antibodies.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Any polypeptide of the present invention can be used to generate fusion proteins. For example, the polypeptide of the present invention, when fused to a second protein, can be used as an antigenic tag. Antibodies raised against the polypeptide of the present invention can be used to indirectly detect the second protein by binding to the polypeptide. Moreover, because secreted proteins target cellular locations based on trafficking signals, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as targeting molecules once fused to other proteins.

Examples of domains that can be fused to polypeptides of the present invention include not only heterologous signal sequences, but also other heterologous functional regions. The fusion does not necessarily need to be direct, but may occur through linker sequences.

Moreover, fusion proteins may also be engineered to improve characteristics of the polypeptide of the present invention. For instance, a region of additional amino acids, particularly charged amino acids, may be added to the N-terminus of the

10

15

20

25

30

35

polypeptide to improve stability and persistence during purification from the host cell or subsequent handling and storage. Also, peptide moieties may be added to the polypeptide to facilitate purification. Such regions may be removed prior to final preparation of the polypeptide. The addition of peptide moieties to facilitate handling of polypeptides are familiar and routine techniques in the art.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention, including fragments, and specifically epitopes, can be combined with parts of the constant domain of immunoglobulins (IgG), resulting in chimeric polypeptides. These fusion proteins facilitate purification and show an increased half-life in vivo. One reported example describes chimeric proteins consisting of the first two domains of the human CD4-polypeptide and various domains of the constant regions of the heavy or light chains of mammalian immunoglobulins. (EP A 394,827; Traunecker et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Fusion proteins having disulfide-linked dimeric structures (due to the IgG) can also be more efficient in binding and neutralizing other molecules, than the monomeric secreted protein or protein fragment alone. (Fountoulakis et al., J. Biochem. 270:3958-3964 (1995).)

Similarly, EP-A-O 464 533 (Canadian counterpart 2045869) discloses fusion proteins comprising various portions of constant region of immunoglobulin molecules together with another human protein or part thereof. In many cases, the Fc part in a fusion protein is beneficial in therapy and diagnosis, and thus can result in, for example, improved pharmacokinetic properties. (EP-A 0232 262.) Alternatively, deleting the Fc part after the fusion protein has been expressed, detected, and purified, would be desired. For example, the Fc portion may hinder therapy and diagnosis if the fusion protein is used as an antigen for immunizations. In drug discovery, for example, human proteins, such as hIL-5, have been fused with Fc portions for the purpose of high-throughput screening assays to identify antagonists of hIL-5. (See, D. Bennett et al., J. Molecular Recognition 8:52-58 (1995); K. Johanson et al., J. Biol. Chem. 270:9459-9471 (1995).)

Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be fused to marker sequences, such as a peptide which facilitates purification of the fused polypeptide. In preferred embodiments, the marker amino acid sequence is a hexa-histidine peptide, such as the tag provided in a pQE vector (QIAGEN, Inc., 9259 Eton Avenue, Chatsworth, CA, 91311), among others, many of which are commercially available. As described in Gentz et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:821-824 (1989), for instance, hexa-histidine provides for convenient purification of the fusion protein. Another peptide tag useful for purification, the "HA" tag, corresponds to an epitope derived from the influenza hemagglutinin protein. (Wilson et al., Cell 37:767 (1984).)

10

15

20

25

30

35

Thus, any of these above fusions can be engineered using the polynucleotides or the polypeptides of the present invention.

Vectors, Host Cells, and Protein Production

The present invention also relates to vectors containing the polynucleotide of the present invention, host cells, and the production of polypeptides by recombinant techniques. The vector may be, for example, a phage, plasmid, viral, or retroviral vector. Retroviral vectors may be replication competent or replication defective. In the latter case, viral propagation generally will occur only in complementing host cells.

The polynucleotides may be joined to a vector containing a selectable marker for propagation in a host. Generally, a plasmid vector is introduced in a precipitate, such as a calcium phosphate precipitate, or in a complex with a charged lipid. If the vector is a virus, it may be packaged in vitro using an appropriate packaging cell line and then transduced into host cells.

The polynucleotide insert should be operatively linked to an appropriate promoter, such as the phage lambda PL promoter, the E. coli lac, trp, phoA and tac promoters, the SV40 early and late promoters and promoters of retroviral LTRs, to name a few. Other suitable promoters will be known to the skilled artisan. The expression constructs will further contain sites for transcription initiation, termination, and, in the transcribed region, a ribosome binding site for translation. The coding portion of the transcripts expressed by the constructs will preferably include a translation initiating codon at the beginning and a termination codon (UAA, UGA or UAG) appropriately positioned at the end of the polypeptide to be translated.

As indicated, the expression vectors will preferably include at least one selectable marker. Such markers include dihydrofolate reductase, G418 or neomycin resistance for eukaryotic cell culture and tetracycline, kanamycin or ampicillin resistance genes for culturing in E. coli and other bacteria. Representative examples of appropriate hosts include, but are not limited to, bacterial cells, such as E. coli, Streptomyces and Salmonella typhimurium cells; fungal cells, such as yeast cells; insect cells such as Drosophila S2 and Spodoptera Sf9 cells; animal cells such as CHO, COS, 293, and Bowes melanoma cells; and plant cells. Appropriate culture mediums and conditions for the above-described host cells are known in the art.

Among vectors preferred for use in bacteria include pQE70, pQE60 and pQE-9, available from QIAGEN, Inc.; pBluescript vectors, Phagescript vectors, pNH8A, pNH16a, pNH18A, pNH46A, available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc.; and ptrc99a, pKK223-3, pKK233-3, pDR540, pRIT5 available from Pharmacia Biotech, Inc. Among preferred eukaryotic vectors are pWLNEO, pSV2CAT, pOG44, pXT1

10

15

20

25

30

35

and pSG available from Stratagene; and pSVK3, pBPV, pMSG and pSVL available from Pharmacia. Other suitable vectors will be readily apparent to the skilled artisan.

Introduction of the construct into the host cell can be effected by calcium phosphate transfection, DEAE-dextran mediated transfection, cationic lipid-mediated transfection, electroporation, transduction, infection, or other methods. Such methods are described in many standard laboratory manuals, such as Davis et al., Basic Methods In Molecular Biology (1986). It is specifically contemplated that the polypeptides of the present invention may in fact be expressed by a host cell lacking a recombinant vector.

A polypeptide of this invention can be recovered and purified from recombinant cell cultures by well-known methods including ammonium sulfate or ethanol precipitation, acid extraction, anion or cation exchange chromatography, phosphocellulose chromatography, hydrophobic interaction chromatography, affinity chromatography, hydroxylapatite chromatography and lectin chromatography. Most preferably, high performance liquid chromatography ("HPLC") is employed for purification.

Polypeptides of the present invention, and preferably the secreted form, can also be recovered from: products purified from natural sources, including bodily fluids, tissues and cells, whether directly isolated or cultured; products of chemical synthetic procedures; and products produced by recombinant techniques from a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host, including, for example, bacterial, yeast, higher plant, insect, and mammalian cells. Depending upon the host employed in a recombinant production procedure, the polypeptides of the present invention may be glycosylated or may be non-glycosylated. In addition, polypeptides of the invention may also include an initial modified methionine residue, in some cases as a result of host-mediated processes.

Thus, it is well known in the art that the N-terminal methionine encoded by the translation initiation codon generally is removed with high efficiency from any protein after translation in all eukaryotic cells. While the N-terminal methionine on most proteins also is efficiently removed in most prokaryotes, for some proteins, this prokaryotic removal process is inefficient, depending on the nature of the amino acid to which the N-terminal methionine is covalently linked.

Uses of the Polynucleotides

Each of the polynucleotides identified herein can be used in numerous ways as reagents. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

The polynucleotides of the present invention are useful for chromosome identification. There exists an ongoing need to identify new chromosome markers,

10

15

20

25

30

35

since few chromosome marking reagents, based on actual sequence data (repeat polymorphisms), are presently available. Each polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as a chromosome marker.

Briefly, sequences can be mapped to chromosomes by preparing PCR primers (preferably 15-25 bp) from the sequences shown in SEQ ID NO:X. Primers can be selected using computer analysis so that primers do not span more than one predicted exon in the genomic DNA. These primers are then used for PCR screening of somatic cell hybrids containing individual human chromosomes. Only those hybrids containing the human gene corresponding to the SEQ ID NO:X will yield an amplified fragment.

Similarly, somatic hybrids provide a rapid method of PCR mapping the polynucleotides to particular chromosomes. Three or more clones can be assigned per day using a single thermal cycler. Moreover, sublocalization of the polynucleotides can be achieved with panels of specific chromosome fragments. Other gene mapping strategies that can be used include in situ hybridization, prescreening with labeled flow-sorted chromosomes, and preselection by hybridization to construct chromosome specific-cDNA libraries.

Precise chromosomal location of the polynucleotides can also be achieved using fluorescence in situ hybridization (FISH) of a metaphase chromosomal spread. This technique uses polynucleotides as short as 500 or 600 bases; however, polynucleotides 2,000-4,000 bp are preferred. For a review of this technique, see Verma et al., "Human Chromosomes: a Manual of Basic Techniques," Pergamon Press, New York (1988).

For chromosome mapping, the polynucleotides can be used individually (to mark a single chromosome or a single site on that chromosome) or in panels (for marking multiple sites and/or multiple chromosomes). Preferred polynucleotides correspond to the noncoding regions of the cDNAs because the coding sequences are more likely conserved within gene families, thus increasing the chance of cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping.

Once a polynucleotide has been mapped to a precise chromosomal location, the physical position of the polynucleotide can be used in linkage analysis. Linkage analysis establishes coinheritance between a chromosomal location and presentation of a particular disease. (Disease mapping data are found, for example, in V. McKusick, Mendelian Inheritance in Man (available on line through Johns Hopkins University Welch Medical Library).) Assuming I megabase mapping resolution and one gene per 20 kb, a cDNA precisely localized to a chromosomal region associated with the disease could be one of 50-500 potential causative genes.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Thus, once coinheritance is established, differences in the polynucleotide and the corresponding gene between affected and unaffected individuals can be examined. First, visible structural alterations in the chromosomes, such as deletions or translocations, are examined in chromosome spreads or by PCR. If no structural alterations exist, the presence of point mutations are ascertained. Mutations observed in some or all affected individuals, but not in normal individuals, indicates that the mutation may cause the disease. However, complete sequencing of the polypeptide and the corresponding gene from several normal individuals is required to distinguish the mutation from a polymorphism. If a new polymorphism is identified, this polymorphic polypeptide can be used for further linkage analysis.

Furthermore, increased or decreased expression of the gene in affected individuals as compared to unaffected individuals can be assessed using polynucleotides of the present invention. Any of these alterations (altered expression, chromosomal rearrangement, or mutation) can be used as a diagnostic or prognostic marker.

In addition to the foregoing, a polynucleotide can be used to control gene expression through triple helix formation or antisense DNA or RNA. Both methods rely on binding of the polynucleotide to DNA or RNA. For these techniques, preferred polynucleotides are usually 20 to 40 bases in length and complementary to either the region of the gene involved in transcription (triple helix - see Lee et al., Nucl. Acids Res. 6:3073 (1979); Cooney et al., Science 241:456 (1988); and Dervan et al., Science 251:1360 (1991)) or to the mRNA itself (antisense - Okano, J. Neurochem. 56:560 (1991); Oligodeoxy-nucleotides as Antisense Inhibitors of Gene Expression, CRC Press, Boca Raton, FL (1988).) Triple helix formation optimally results in a shut-off of RNA transcription from DNA, while antisense RNA hybridization blocks translation of an mRNA molecule into polypeptide. Both techniques are effective in model systems, and the information disclosed herein can be used to design antisense or triple helix polynucleotides in an effort to treat disease.

Polynucleotides of the present invention are also useful in gene therapy. One goal of gene therapy is to insert a normal gene into an organism having a defective gene, in an effort to correct the genetic defect. The polynucleotides disclosed in the present invention offer a means of targeting such genetic defects in a highly accurate manner. Another goal is to insert a new gene that was not present in the host genome, thereby producing a new trait in the host cell.

The polynucleotides are also useful for identifying individuals from minute biological samples. The United States military, for example, is considering the use of restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP) for identification of its personnel. In

15

20

25

30

35

this technique, an individual's genomic DNA is digested with one or more restriction enzymes, and probed on a Southern blot to yield unique bands for identifying personnel. This method does not suffer from the current limitations of "Dog Tags" which can be lost, switched, or stolen, making positive identification difficult. The polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as additional DNA markers for RFLP.

The polynucleotides of the present invention can also be used as an alternative to RFLP, by determining the actual base-by-base DNA sequence of selected portions of an individual's genome. These sequences can be used to prepare PCR primers for amplifying and isolating such selected DNA, which can then be sequenced. Using this technique, individuals can be identified because each individual will have a unique set of DNA sequences. Once an unique ID database is established for an individual, positive identification of that individual, living or dead, can be made from extremely small tissue samples.

Forensic biology also benefits from using DNA-based identification techniques as disclosed herein. DNA sequences taken from very small biological samples such as tissues, e.g., hair or skin, or body fluids, e.g., blood, saliva, semen, etc., can be amplified using PCR. In one prior art technique, gene sequences amplified from polymorphic loci, such as DQa class II HLA gene, are used in forensic biology to identify individuals. (Erlich, H., PCR Technology, Freeman and Co. (1992).) Once these specific polymorphic loci are amplified, they are digested with one or more restriction enzymes, yielding an identifying set of bands on a Southern blot probed with DNA corresponding to the DQa class II HLA gene. Similarly, polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as polymorphic markers for forensic purposes.

There is also a need for reagents capable of identifying the source of a particular tissue. Such need arises, for example, in forensics when presented with tissue of unknown origin. Appropriate reagents can comprise, for example, DNA probes or primers specific to particular tissue prepared from the sequences of the present invention. Panels of such reagents can identify tissue by species and/or by organ type. In a similar fashion, these reagents can be used to screen tissue cultures for contamination.

In the very least, the polynucleotides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on Southern gels, as diagnostic probes for the presence of a specific mRNA in a particular cell type, as a probe to "subtract-out" known sequences in the process of discovering novel polynucleotides, for selecting and making oligomers for attachment to a "gene chip" or other support, to raise anti-DNA antibodies using DNA immunization techniques, and as an antigen to elicit an immune response.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Uses of the Polypeptides

Each of the polypeptides identified herein can be used in numerous ways. The following description should be considered exemplary and utilizes known techniques.

A polypeptide of the present invention can be used to assay protein levels in a biological sample using antibody-based techniques. For example, protein expression in tissues can be studied with classical immunohistological methods. (Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell. Biol. 101:976-985 (1985); Jalkanen, M., et al., J. Cell . Biol. 105:3087-3096 (1987).) Other antibody-based methods useful for detecting protein gene expression include immunoassays, such as the enzyme linked immunosorbent assay (ELISA) and the radioimmunoassay (RIA). Suitable antibody assay labels are known in the art and include enzyme labels, such as, glucose oxidase, and radioisotopes, such as iodine (125I, 121I), carbon (14C), sulfur (35S), tritium (3H), indium (112In), and technetium (99mTc), and fluorescent labels, such as fluorescein and rhodamine, and biotin.

In addition to assaying secreted protein levels in a biological sample, proteins can also be detected in vivo by imaging. Antibody labels or markers for in vivo imaging of protein include those detectable by X-radiography, NMR or ESR. For X-radiography, suitable labels include radioisotopes such as barium or cesium, which emit detectable radiation but are not overtly harmful to the subject. Suitable markers for NMR and ESR include those with a detectable characteristic spin, such as deuterium, which may be incorporated into the antibody by labeling of nutrients for the relevant hybridoma.

A protein-specific antibody or antibody fragment which has been labeled with an appropriate detectable imaging moiety, such as a radioisotope (for example, 131I, 112In, 99mTc), a radio-opaque substance, or a material detectable by nuclear magnetic resonance, is introduced (for example, parenterally, subcutaneously, or intraperitoneally) into the mammal. It will be understood in the art that the size of the subject and the imaging system used will determine the quantity of imaging moiety needed to produce diagnostic images. In the case of a radioisotope moiety, for a human subject, the quantity of radioactivity injected will normally range from about 5 to 20 millicuries of 99mTc. The labeled antibody or antibody fragment will then preferentially accumulate at the location of cells which contain the specific protein. In vivo tumor imaging is described in S.W. Burchiel et al., "Immunopharmacokinetics of Radiolabeled Antibodies and Their Fragments." (Chapter 13 in Tumor Imaging: The Radiochemical Detection of Cancer, S.W. Burchiel and B. A. Rhodes, eds., Masson Publishing Inc. (1982).)

10

15

20

25

30

Thus, the invention provides a diagnostic method of a disorder, which involves (a) assaying the expression of a polypeptide of the present invention in cells or body fluid of an individual; (b) comparing the level of gene expression with a standard gene expression level, whereby an increase or decrease in the assayed polypeptide gene expression level compared to the standard expression level is indicative of a disorder.

Moreover, polypeptides of the present invention can be used to treat disease. For example, patients can be administered a polypeptide of the present invention in an effort to replace absent or decreased levels of the polypeptide (e.g., insulin), to supplement absent or decreased levels of a different polypeptide (e.g., hemoglobin S for hemoglobin B), to inhibit the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., an oncogene), to activate the activity of a polypeptide (e.g., by binding to a receptor), to reduce the activity of a membrane bound receptor by competing with it for free ligand (e.g., soluble TNF receptors used in reducing inflammation), or to bring about a desired response (e.g., blood vessel growth).

Similarly, antibodies directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can also be used to treat disease. For example, administration of an antibody directed to a polypeptide of the present invention can bind and reduce overproduction of the polypeptide. Similarly, administration of an antibody can activate the polypeptide, such as by binding to a polypeptide bound to a membrane (receptor).

At the very least, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used as molecular weight markers on SDS-PAGE gels or on molecular sieve gel filtration columns using methods well known to those of skill in the art. Polypeptides can also be used to raise antibodies, which in turn are used to measure protein expression from a recombinant cell, as a way of assessing transformation of the host cell. Moreover, the polypeptides of the present invention can be used to test the following biological activities.

Biological Activities

The polynucleotides and polypeptides of the present invention can be used in assays to test for one or more biological activities. If these polynucleotides and polypeptides do exhibit activity in a particular assay, it is likely that these molecules may be involved in the diseases associated with the biological activity. Thus, the polynucleotides and polypeptides could be used to treat the associated disease.

35 Immune Activity

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be useful in treating deficiencies or disorders of the immune system, by activating or inhibiting the

15

20

25

30

35

proliferation, differentiation, or mobilization (chemotaxis) of immune cells. Immune cells develop through a process called hematopoiesis, producing myeloid (platelets, red blood cells, neutrophils, and macrophages) and lymphoid (B and T lymphocytes) cells from pluripotent stem cells. The etiology of these immune deficiencies or disorders may be genetic, somatic, such as cancer or some autoimmune disorders, acquired (e.g., by chemotherapy or toxins), or infectious. Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used as a marker or detector of a particular immune system disease or disorder.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may be useful in treating or detecting deficiencies or disorders of hematopoietic cells. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could be used to increase differentiation and proliferation of hematopoietic cells, including the pluripotent stem cells, in an effort to treat those disorders associated with a decrease in certain (or many) types hematopoietic cells. Examples of immunologic deficiency syndromes include, but are not limited to: blood protein disorders (e.g. agammaglobulinemia, dysgammaglobulinemia), ataxia telangiectasia, common variable immunodeficiency, Digeorge Syndrome, HIV infection, HTLV-BLV infection, leukocyte adhesion deficiency syndrome, lymphopenia, phagocyte bactericidal dysfunction, severe combined immunodeficiency (SCIDs), Wiskott-Aldrich Disorder, anemia, thrombocytopenia, or hemoglobinuria.

Moreover, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could also be used to modulate hemostatic (the stopping of bleeding) or thrombolytic activity (clot formation). For example, by increasing hemostatic or thrombolytic activity, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used to treat blood coagulation disorders (e.g., afibrinogenemia, factor deficiencies), blood platelet disorders (e.g. thrombocytopenia), or wounds resulting from trauma, surgery, or other causes. Alternatively, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention that can decrease hemostatic or thrombolytic activity could be used to inhibit or dissolve clotting. These molecules could be important in the treatment of heart attacks (infarction), strokes, or scarring.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be useful in treating or detecting autoimmune disorders. Many autoimmune disorders result from inappropriate recognition of self as foreign material by immune cells. This inappropriate recognition results in an immune response leading to the destruction of the host tissue. Therefore, the administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing autoimmune disorders.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Examples of autoimmune disorders that can be treated or detected by the present invention include, but are not limited to: Addison's Disease, hemolytic anemia, antiphospholipid syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, dermatitis, allergic encephalomyelitis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's Syndrome, Graves' Disease, Multiple Sclerosis, Myasthenia Gravis, Neuritis, Ophthalmia, Bullous Pemphigoid, Pemphigus, Polyendocrinopathies, Purpura, Reiter's Disease, Stiff-Man Syndrome, Autoimmune Thyroiditis, Systemic Lupus Erythematosus, Autoimmune Pulmonary Inflammation, Guillain-Barre Syndrome, insulin dependent diabetes mellitis, and autoimmune inflammatory eye disease.

Similarly, allergic reactions and conditions, such as asthma (particularly allergic asthma) or other respiratory problems, may also be treated by a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention. Moreover, these molecules can be used to treat anaphylaxis, hypersensitivity to an antigenic molecule, or blood group incompatibility.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may also be used to treat and/or prevent organ rejection or graft-versus-host disease (GVHD). Organ rejection occurs by host immune cell destruction of the transplanted tissue through an immune response. Similarly, an immune response is also involved in GVHD, but, in this case, the foreign transplanted immune cells destroy the host tissues. The administration of a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention that inhibits an immune response, particularly the proliferation, differentiation, or chemotaxis of T-cells, may be an effective therapy in preventing organ rejection or GVHD.

Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate inflammation. For example, the polypeptide or polynucleotide may inhibit the proliferation and differentiation of cells involved in an inflammatory response. These molecules can be used to treat inflammatory conditions, both chronic and acute conditions, including inflammation associated with infection (e.g., septic shock, sepsis, or systemic inflammatory response syndrome (SIRS)), ischemia-reperfusion injury, endotoxin lethality, arthritis, complement-mediated hyperacute rejection, nephritis, cytokine or chemokine induced lung injury, inflammatory bowel disease, Crohn's disease, or resulting from over production of cytokines (e.g., TNF or IL-1.)

Hyperproliferative Disorders

A polypeptide or polynucleotide can be used to treat or detect hyperproliferative disorders, including neoplasms. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may inhibit the proliferation of the disorder through direct or indirect

interactions. Alternatively, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may proliferate other cells which can inhibit the hyperproliferative disorder.

For example, by increasing an immune response, particularly increasing antigenic qualities of the hyperproliferative disorder or by proliferating, differentiating, or mobilizing T-cells, hyperproliferative disorders can be treated. This immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, decreasing an immune response may also be a method of treating hyperproliferative disorders, such as a chemotherapeutic agent.

Examples of hyperproliferative disorders that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but are not limited to neoplasms located in the: abdomen, bone, breast, digestive system, liver, pancreas, peritoneum, endocrine glands (adrenal, parathyroid, pituitary, testicles, ovary, thymus, thyroid), eye, head and neck, nervous (central and peripheral), lymphatic system, pelvic, skin, soft tissue, spleen, thoracic, and urogenital.

Similarly, other hyperproliferative disorders can also be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of such hyperproliferative disorders include, but are not limited to: hypergammaglobulinemia, lymphoproliferative disorders, paraproteinemias, purpura, sarcoidosis, Sezary Syndrome, Waldenstron's Macroglobulinemia, Gaucher's Disease, histiocytosis, and any other hyperproliferative disease, besides neoplasia, located in an organ system listed above.

Infectious Disease

10

15

20

25

30

35

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect infectious agents. For example, by increasing the immune response, particularly increasing the proliferation and differentiation of B and/or T cells, infectious diseases may be treated. The immune response may be increased by either enhancing an existing immune response, or by initiating a new immune response. Alternatively, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also directly inhibit the infectious agent, without necessarily eliciting an immune response.

Viruses are one example of an infectious agent that can cause disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention. Examples of viruses, include, but are not limited to the following DNA and RNA viral families: Arbovirus, Adenoviridae, Arenaviridae, Arterivirus, Birnaviridae, Bunyaviridae, Caliciviridae, Circoviridae, Coronaviridae, Flaviviridae, Hepadnaviridae (Hepatitis), Herpesviridae (such as, Cytomegalovirus, Herpes

WO 98/54206

55

Simplex, Herpes Zoster), Mononegavirus (e.g., Paramyxoviridae, Morbillivirus, Rhabdoviridae), Orthomyxoviridae (e.g., Influenza), Papovaviridae, Parvoviridae, Picornaviridae, Poxviridae (such as Smallpox or Vaccinia), Reoviridae (e.g., Rotavirus), Retroviridae (HTLV-I, HTLV-II, Lentivirus), and Togaviridae (e.g.,

Rubivirus). Viruses falling within these families can cause a variety of diseases or 5 symptoms, including, but not limited to: arthritis, bronchiollitis, encephalitis, eye infections (e.g., conjunctivitis, keratitis), chronic fatigue syndrome, hepatitis (A, B, C, E, Chronic Active, Delta), meningitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS). pneumonia, Burkitt's Lymphoma, chickenpox, hemorrhagic fever, Measles, Mumps, 10 Parainfluenza, Rabies, the common cold, Polio, leukemia, Rubella, sexually

transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., Kaposi's, warts), and viremia. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Similarly, bacterial or fungal agents that can cause disease or symptoms and that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following Gram-Negative and Gram-positive bacterial families and fungi: Actinomycetales (e.g., Corynebacterium, Mycobacterium, Norcardia), Aspergillosis, Bacillaceae (e.g., Anthrax, Clostridium), Bacteroidaceae, Blastomycosis, Bordetella, Borrelia, Brucellosis, Candidiasis, Campylobacter,

15

- 20 Coccidioidomycosis, Cryptococcosis, Dermatocycoses, Enterobacteriaceae (Klebsiella, Salmonella, Serratia, Yersinia), Erysipelothrix, Helicobacter, Legionellosis, Leptospirosis, Listeria, Mycoplasmatales, Neisseriaceae (e.g., Acinetobacter, Gonorrhea, Menigococcal), Pasteurellacea Infections (e.g., Actinobacillus, Heamophilus, Pasteurella), Pseudomonas, Rickettsiaceae, Chlamydiaceae, Syphilis,
- 25 and Staphylococcal. These bacterial or fungal families can cause the following diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: bacteremia, endocarditis, eye infections (conjunctivitis, tuberculosis, uveitis), gingivitis, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related infections), paronychia, prosthesis-related infections, Reiter's Disease, respiratory tract infections, such as Whooping Cough or Empyema, sepsis, Lyme
- Disease, Cat-Scratch Disease, Dysentery, Paratyphoid Fever, food poisoning, 30 Typhoid, pneumonia, Gonorrhea, meningitis, Chlamydia, Syphilis, Diphtheria, Leprosy, Paratuberculosis, Tuberculosis, Lupus, Botulism, gangrene, tetanus, impetigo, Rheumatic Fever, Scarlet Fever, sexually transmitted diseases, skin diseases (e.g., cellulitis, dermatocycoses), toxemia, urinary tract infections, wound infections.
- 35 A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Moreover, parasitic agents causing disease or symptoms that can be treated or detected by a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention include, but not limited to, the following families: Amebiasis, Babesiosis, Coccidiosis, Cryptosporidiosis, Dientamoebiasis, Dourine, Ectoparasitic, Giardiasis, Helminthiasis, Leishmaniasis, Theileriasis, Toxoplasmosis, Trypanosomiasis, and Trichomonas. These parasites can cause a variety of diseases or symptoms, including, but not limited to: Scabies, Trombiculiasis, eye infections, intestinal disease (e.g., dysentery, giardiasis), liver disease, lung disease, opportunistic infections (e.g., AIDS related), Malaria, pregnancy complications, and toxoplasmosis. A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used to treat or detect any of these symptoms or diseases.

Preferably, treatment using a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention could either be by administering an effective amount of a polypeptide to the patient, or by removing cells from the patient, supplying the cells with a polynucleotide of the present invention, and returning the engineered cells to the patient (ex vivo therapy). Moreover, the polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention can be used as an antigen in a vaccine to raise an immune response against infectious disease.

Regeneration

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention can be used to differentiate, proliferate, and attract cells, leading to the regeneration of tissues. (See, Science 276:59-87 (1997).) The regeneration of tissues could be used to repair, replace, or protect tissue damaged by congenital defects, trauma (wounds, burns, incisions, or ulcers), age, disease (e.g. osteoporosis, osteocarthritis, periodontal disease, liver failure), surgery, including cosmetic plastic surgery, fibrosis, reperfusion injury, or systemic cytokine damage.

Tissues that could be regenerated using the present invention include organs (e.g., pancreas, liver, intestine, kidney, skin, endothelium), muscle (smooth, skeletal or cardiac), vascular (including vascular endothelium), nervous, hematopoietic, and skeletal (bone, cartilage, tendon, and ligament) tissue. Preferably, regeneration occurs without or decreased scarring. Regeneration also may include angiogenesis.

Moreover, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase regeneration of tissues difficult to heal. For example, increased tendon/ligament regeneration would quicken recovery time after damage. A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could also be used prophylactically in an effort to avoid damage. Specific diseases that could be treated include of tendinitis, carpal tunnel syndrome, and other tendon or ligament defects. A further example of tissue

10

20

25

30

35

regeneration of non-healing wounds includes pressure ulcers, ulcers associated with vascular insufficiency, surgical, and traumatic wounds.

Similarly, nerve and brain tissue could also be regenerated by using a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention to proliferate and differentiate nerve cells. Diseases that could be treated using this method include central and peripheral nervous system diseases, neuropathies, or mechanical and traumatic disorders (e.g., spinal cord disorders, head trauma, cerebrovascular disease, and stoke). Specifically, diseases associated with peripheral nerve injuries, peripheral neuropathy (e.g., resulting from chemotherapy or other medical therapies), localized neuropathies, and central nervous system diseases (e.g., Alzheimer's disease, Parkinson's disease, Huntington's disease, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis, and Shy-Drager syndrome), could all be treated using the polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention.

15 **Chemotaxis**

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may have chemotaxis activity. A chemotaxic molecule attracts or mobilizes cells (e.g., monocytes, fibroblasts, neutrophils, T-cells, mast cells, eosinophils, epithelial and/or endothelial cells) to a particular site in the body, such as inflammation, infection, or site of hyperproliferation. The mobilized cells can then fight off and/or heal the particular trauma or abnormality.

A polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may increase chemotaxic activity of particular cells. These chemotactic molecules can then be used to treat inflammation, infection, hyperproliferative disorders, or any immune system disorder by increasing the number of cells targeted to a particular location in the body. For example, chemotaxic molecules can be used to treat wounds and other trauma to tissues by attracting immune cells to the injured location. Chemotactic molecules of the present invention can also attract fibroblasts, which can be used to treat wounds.

It is also contemplated that a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention may inhibit chemotactic activity. These molecules could also be used to treat disorders. Thus, a polynucleotide or polypeptide of the present invention could be used as an inhibitor of chemotaxis.

Binding Activity

A polypeptide of the present invention may be used to screen for molecules that bind to the polypeptide or for molecules to which the polypeptide binds. The binding of the polypeptide and the molecule may activate (agonist), increase, inhibit

15

20

25

30

35

(antagonist), or decrease activity of the polypeptide or the molecule bound. Examples of such molecules include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

Preferably, the molecule is closely related to the natural ligand of the polypeptide, e.g., a fragment of the ligand, or a natural substrate, a ligand, a structural or functional mimetic. (See, Coligan et al., Current Protocols in Immunology 1(2):Chapter 5 (1991).) Similarly, the molecule can be closely related to the natural receptor to which the polypeptide binds, or at least, a fragment of the receptor capable of being bound by the polypeptide (e.g., active site). In either case, the molecule can be rationally designed using known techniques.

Preferably, the screening for these molecules involves producing appropriate cells which express the polypeptide, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, Drosophila, or *E. coli*. Cells expressing the polypeptide (or cell membrane containing the expressed polypeptide) are then preferably contacted with a test compound potentially containing the molecule to observe binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either the polypeptide or the molecule.

The assay may simply test binding of a candidate compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a label, or in an assay involving competition with a labeled competitor. Further, the assay may test whether the candidate compound results in a signal generated by binding to the polypeptide.

Alternatively, the assay can be carried out using cell-free preparations, polypeptide/molecule affixed to a solid support, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures. The assay may also simply comprise the steps of mixing a candidate compound with a solution containing a polypeptide, measuring polypeptide/molecule activity or binding, and comparing the polypeptide/molecule activity or binding to a standard.

Preferably, an ELISA assay can measure polypeptide level or activity in a sample (e.g., biological sample) using a monoclonal or polyclonal antibody. The antibody can measure polypeptide level or activity by either binding, directly or indirectly, to the polypeptide or by competing with the polypeptide for a substrate.

All of these above assays can be used as diagnostic or prognostic markers. The molecules discovered using these assays can be used to treat disease or to bring about a particular result in a patient (e.g., blood vessel growth) by activating or inhibiting the polypeptide/molecule. Moreover, the assays can discover agents which may inhibit or enhance the production of the polypeptide from suitably manipulated cells or tissues.

10

15

20

25

35

Therefore, the invention includes a method of identifying compounds which bind to a polypeptide of the invention comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate binding compound with a polypeptide of the invention; and (b) determining if binding has occurred. Moreover, the invention includes a method of identifying agonists/antagonists comprising the steps of: (a) incubating a candidate compound with a polypeptide of the invention, (b) assaying a biological activity, and (b) determining if a biological activity of the polypeptide has been altered.

Other Activities

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also increase or decrease the differentiation or proliferation of embryonic stem cells, besides, as discussed above, hematopoietic lineage.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used to modulate mammalian characteristics, such as body height, weight, hair color, eye color, skin, percentage of adipose tissue, pigmentation, size, and shape (e.g., cosmetic surgery). Similarly, a polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to modulate mammalian metabolism affecting catabolism, anabolism, processing, utilization, and storage of energy.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may be used to change a mammal's mental state or physical state by influencing biorhythms, caricadic rhythms, depression (including depressive disorders), tendency for violence, tolerance for pain, reproductive capabilities (preferably by Activin or Inhibin-like activity), hormonal or endocrine levels, appetite, libido, memory, stress, or other cognitive qualities.

A polypeptide or polynucleotide of the present invention may also be used as a food additive or preservative, such as to increase or decrease storage capabilities, fat content, lipid, protein, carbohydrate, vitamins, minerals, cofactors or other nutritional components.

30 Other Preferred Embodiments

Other preferred embodiments of the claimed invention include an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of

10

15

20

25

30

35

positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the Start Codon and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Similarly preferred is a nucleic acid molecule wherein said sequence of contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X in the range of positions beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Further preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

A further preferred embodiment is a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X beginning with the nucleotide at about the position of the 5' Nucleotide of the First Amino Acid of the Signal Peptide and ending with the nucleotide at about the position of the 3' Nucleotide of the Clone Sequence as defined for SEQ ID NO:X in Table 1.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleic acid molecule which hybridizes does not hybridize under stringent hybridization conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence consisting of only A residues or of only T residues.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising a DNA molecule which comprises a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the material deposited with the American Type

10

15 .

20

25

30

35

Culture Collection and given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1 for said cDNA Clone Identifier.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence of a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1, which DNA molecule is contained in the deposit given the ATCC Deposit Number shown in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides is included in the nucleotide sequence of the complete open reading frame sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 150 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to sequence of at least 500 contiguous nucleotides in the nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to the complete nucleotide sequence encoded by said human cDNA clone.

A further preferred embodiment is a method for detecting in a biological sample a nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing a nucleotide sequence of at least one nucleic acid molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said nucleic acid molecule in said sample is at least 95% identical to said selected sequence.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences comprises determining the extent of nucleic acid hybridization between nucleic acid molecules in said sample and a nucleic acid molecule comprising said sequence selected from said group. Similarly, also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the nucleotide sequence determined from a nucleic acid molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

15

20

25

30

35

A further preferred embodiment is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules in said sample, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject nucleic acid molecules, if any, comprising a nucleotide sequence that is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

The method for diagnosing a pathological condition can comprise a step of detecting nucleic acid molecules comprising a nucleotide sequence in a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from said group.

Also preferred is a composition of matter comprising isolated nucleic acid molecules wherein the nucleotide sequences of said nucleic acid molecules comprise a panel of at least two nucleotide sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least 50 contiguous nucleotides in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: a nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X wherein X is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a nucleotide sequence encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The nucleic acid molecules can comprise DNA molecules or RNA molecules.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide, wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y in the range of positions beginning with the residue at about the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion and ending with the residue at about the Last Amino Acid of the Open Reading Frame as set forth for SEQ ID NO:Y in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the complete amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.

Further preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least about 10 contiguous amino acids in the complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is a polypeptide wherein said sequence of contiguous amino acids is included in the amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of the secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 30 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence of at least about 100 contiguous amino acids in the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to the amino acid sequence of the secreted portion of the protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is an isolated antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method for detecting in a biological sample a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence which is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1; which method comprises a step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group and determining whether the sequence of said polypeptide molecule in said sample is at least 90% identical to said sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing an amino acid sequence of at least one polypeptide molecule in said sample with a sequence selected from said group comprises determining the extent of specific binding of polypeptides in said sample to an antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method wherein said step of comparing sequences is performed by comparing the amino acid sequence determined from a polypeptide molecule in said sample with said sequence selected from said group.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is a method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules in said sample, if any, comprising an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Also preferred is the above method for identifying the species, tissue or cell type of a biological sample, which method comprises a step of detecting polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the above group.

Also preferred is a method for diagnosing in a subject a pathological condition associated with abnormal structure or expression of a gene encoding a secreted protein identified in Table 1, which method comprises a step of detecting in a biological sample obtained from said subject polypeptide molecules comprising an amino acid sequence in a panel of at least two amino acid sequences, wherein at least one sequence in said panel is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

In any of these methods, the step of detecting said polypeptide molecules includes using an antibody.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a nucleotide sequence which is at least 95% identical to a nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence that is at least 90% identical to a sequence of at least 10 contiguous amino acids in a sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

PCT/US98/10868

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said nucleotide sequence encoding a polypeptide has been optimized for expression of said polypeptide in a prokaryotic host.

Also preferred is an isolated nucleic acid molecule, wherein said polypeptide comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is any integer as defined in Table 1; and a complete amino acid sequence of a secreted protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1.

Further preferred is a method of making a recombinant vector comprising inserting any of the above isolated nucleic acid molecule into a vector. Also preferred is the recombinant vector produced by this method. Also preferred is a method of making a recombinant host cell comprising introducing the vector into a host cell, as well as the recombinant host cell produced by this method.

Also preferred is a method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising culturing this recombinant host cell under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed and recovering said polypeptide. Also preferred is this method of making an isolated polypeptide, wherein said recombinant host cell is a eukaryotic cell and said polypeptide is a secreted portion of a human secreted protein comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of: an amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y beginning with the residue at the position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y wherein Y is an integer set forth in Table 1 and said position of the First Amino Acid of the Secreted Portion of SEQ ID NO:Y is defined in Table 1; and an amino acid sequence of a secreted portion of a protein encoded by a human cDNA clone identified by a cDNA Clone Identifier in Table 1 and contained in the deposit with the ATCC Deposit Number shown for said cDNA clone in Table 1. The isolated polypeptide produced by this method is also preferred.

Also preferred is a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of a secreted protein activity, which method comprises administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of an isolated polypeptide, polynucleotide, or antibody of the claimed invention effective to increase the level of said protein activity in said individual.

Having generally described the invention, the same will be more readily understood by reference to the following examples, which are provided by way of illustration and are not intended as limiting.

10

25

35

67

Examples

Example 1: Isolation of a Selected cDNA Clone From the Deposited Sample

Each cDNA clone in a cited ATCC deposit is contained in a plasmid vector. Table 1 identifies the vectors used to construct the cDNA library from which each clone was isolated. In many cases, the vector used to construct the library is a phage vector from which a plasmid has been excised. The table immediately below correlates the related plasmid for each phage vector used in constructing the cDNA library. For example, where a particular clone is identified in Table 1 as being isolated in the vector "Lambda Zap," the corresponding deposited clone is in "pBluescript."

	Vector Used to Construct Library	Corresponding Deposited Plasmid
	Lambda Zap	pBluescript (pBS)
	Uni-Zap XR	pBluescript (pBS)
15	Zap Express	pBK
	lafmid BA	plafmid BA
	pSport1	pSport1
	pCMVSport 2.0	pCMVSport 2.0
	pCMVSport 3.0	pCMVSport 3.0
20	pCR [®] 2.1	pCR [®] 2.1

Vectors Lambda Zap (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), Uni-Zap XR (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128, 256 and 5,286,636), Zap Express (U.S. Patent Nos. 5,128,256 and 5,286,636), pBluescript (pBS) (Short, J. M. et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 16:7583-7600 (1988); Alting-Mees, M. A. and Short, J. M., Nucleic Acids Res.

- 17:9494 (1989)) and pBK (Alting-Mees, M. A. et al., Strategies 5:58-61 (1992)) are commercially available from Stratagene Cloning Systems, Inc., 11011 N. Torrey Pines Road, La Jolla, CA, 92037. pBS contains an ampicillin resistance gene and pBK contains a neomycin resistance gene. Both can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue, also available from Stratagene. pBS comes in 4 forms SK+, SK-, KS+ and KS.
- The S and K refers to the orientation of the polylinker to the T7 and T3 primer sequences which flank the polylinker region ("S" is for SacI and "K" is for KpnI which are the first sites on each respective end of the linker). "+" or "-" refer to the orientation of the f1 origin of replication ("ori"), such that in one orientation, single stranded rescue initiated from the f1 ori generates sense strand DNA and in the other, antisense.

Vectors pSport1, pCMVSport 2.0 and pCMVSport 3.0, were obtained from Life Technologies, Inc., P. O. Box 6009, Gaithersburg, MD 20897. All Sport vectors contain an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain

10

15

20

25

30

35

DH10B, also available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Gruber, C. E., et al., Focus 15:59 (1993).) Vector lafmid BA (Bento Soares, Columbia University, NY) contains an ampicillin resistance gene and can be transformed into E. coli strain XL-1 Blue. Vector pCR®2.1, which is available from Invitrogen, 1600 Faraday Avenue, Carlsbad, CA 92008, contains an ampicillin resistance gene and may be transformed into E. coli strain DH10B, available from Life Technologies. (See, for instance, Clark, J. M., Nuc. Acids Res. 16:9677-9686 (1988) and Mead, D. et al., Bio/Technology 9: (1991).) Preferably, a polynucleotide of the present invention does not comprise the phage vector sequences identified for the particular clone in Table 1, as well as the corresponding plasmid vector sequences designated above.

The deposited material in the sample assigned the ATCC Deposit Number cited in Table 1 for any given cDNA clone also may contain one or more additional plasmids, each comprising a cDNA clone different from that given clone. Thus, deposits sharing the same ATCC Deposit Number contain at least a plasmid for each cDNA clone identified in Table 1. Typically, each ATCC deposit sample cited in Table 1 comprises a mixture of approximately equal amounts (by weight) of about 50 plasmid DNAs, each containing a different cDNA clone; but such a deposit sample may include plasmids for more or less than 50 cDNA clones, up to about 500 cDNA clones.

Two approaches can be used to isolate a particular clone from the deposited sample of plasmid DNAs cited for that clone in Table 1. First, a plasmid is directly isolated by screening the clones using a polynucleotide probe corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X.

Particularly, a specific polynucleotide with 30-40 nucleotides is synthesized using an Applied Biosystems DNA synthesizer according to the sequence reported. The oligonucleotide is labeled, for instance, with ³²P-γ-ATP using T4 polynucleotide kinase and purified according to routine methods. (E.g., Maniatis et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Cold Spring, NY (1982).) The plasmid mixture is transformed into a suitable host, as indicated above (such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene)) using techniques known to those of skill in the art, such as those provided by the vector supplier or in related publications or patents cited above. The transformants are plated on 1.5% agar plates (containing the appropriate selection agent, e.g., ampicillin) to a density of about 150 transformants (colonies) per plate. These plates are screened using Nylon membranes according to routine methods for bacterial colony screening (e.g., Sambrook et al., Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd Edit., (1989), Cold Spring Harbor Laboratory Press, pages 1.93 to 1.104), or other techniques known to those of skill in the art.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Alternatively, two primers of 17-20 nucleotides derived from both ends of the SEQ ID NO:X (i.e., within the region of SEQ ID NO:X bounded by the 5' NT and the 3' NT of the clone defined in Table 1) are synthesized and used to amplify the desired cDNA using the deposited cDNA plasmid as a template. The polymerase chain reaction is carried out under routine conditions, for instance, in 25 µl of reaction mixture with 0.5 ug of the above cDNA template. A convenient reaction mixture is 1.5-5 mM MgCl₂, 0.01% (w/v) gelatin, 20 µM each of dATP, dCTP, dGTP, dTTP, 25 pmol of each primer and 0.25 Unit of Taq polymerase. Thirty five cycles of PCR (denaturation at 94°C for 1 min; annealing at 55°C for 1 min; elongation at 72°C for 1 min) are performed with a Perkin-Elmer Cetus automated thermal cycler. The amplified product is analyzed by agarose gel electrophoresis and the DNA band with expected molecular weight is excised and purified. The PCR product is verified to be the selected sequence by subcloning and sequencing the DNA product.

Several methods are available for the identification of the 5' or 3' non-coding portions of a gene which may not be present in the deposited clone. These methods include but are not limited to, filter probing, clone enrichment using specific probes, and protocols similar or identical to 5' and 3' "RACE" protocols which are well known in the art. For instance, a method similar to 5' RACE is available for generating the missing 5' end of a desired full-length transcript. (Fromont-Racine et al., Nucleic Acids Res. 21(7):1683-1684 (1993).)

Briefly, a specific RNA oligonucleotide is ligated to the 5' ends of a population of RNA presumably containing full-length gene RNA transcripts. A primer set containing a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to a known sequence of the gene of interest is used to PCR amplify the 5' portion of the desired full-length gene. This amplified product may then be sequenced and used to generate the full length gene.

This above method starts with total RNA isolated from the desired source, although poly-A+ RNA can be used. The RNA preparation can then be treated with phosphatase if necessary to eliminate 5' phosphate groups on degraded or damaged RNA which may interfere with the later RNA ligase step. The phosphatase should then be inactivated and the RNA treated with tobacco acid pyrophosphatase in order to remove the cap structure present at the 5' ends of messenger RNAs. This reaction leaves a 5' phosphate group at the 5' end of the cap cleaved RNA which can then be ligated to an RNA oligonucleotide using T4 RNA ligase.

This modified RNA preparation is used as a template for first strand cDNA synthesis using a gene specific oligonucleotide. The first strand synthesis reaction is

used as a template for PCR amplification of the desired 5' end using a primer specific to the ligated RNA oligonucleotide and a primer specific to the known sequence of the gene of interest. The resultant product is then sequenced and analyzed to confirm that the 5' end sequence belongs to the desired gene.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

Example 2: Isolation of Genomic Clones Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

A human genomic P1 library (Genomic Systems, Inc.) is screened by PCR using primers selected for the cDNA sequence corresponding to SEQ ID NO:X., according to the method described in Example 1. (See also, Sambrook.)

Example 3: Tissue Distribution of Polypeptide

Tissue distribution of mRNA expression of polynucleotides of the present invention is determined using protocols for Northern blot analysis, described by, among others, Sambrook et al. For example, a cDNA probe produced by the method described in Example 1 is labeled with P³² using the rediprimeTM DNA labeling system (Amersham Life Science), according to manufacturer's instructions. After labeling, the probe is purified using CHROMA SPIN-100TM column (Clontech Laboratories, Inc.), according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1200-1. The purified labeled probe is then used to examine various human tissues for mRNA expression.

Multiple Tissue Northern (MTN) blots containing various human tissues (H) or human immune system tissues (IM) (Clontech) are examined with the labeled probe using ExpressHybTM hybridization solution (Clontech) according to manufacturer's protocol number PT1190-1. Following hybridization and washing, the blots are mounted and exposed to film at -70°C overnight, and the films developed according to standard procedures.

Example 4: Chromosomal Mapping of the Polynucleotides

An oligonucleotide primer set is designed according to the sequence at the 5' end of SEQ ID NO:X. This primer preferably spans about 100 nucleotides. This primer set is then used in a polymerase chain reaction under the following set of conditions: 30 seconds, 95°C; 1 minute, 56°C; 1 minute, 70°C. This cycle is repeated 32 times followed by one 5 minute cycle at 70°C. Human, mouse, and hamster DNA is used as template in addition to a somatic cell hybrid panel containing individual chromosomes or chromosome fragments (Bios, Inc). The reactions is analyzed on

15

20

25

30

35

either 8% polyacrylamide gels or 3.5 % agarose gels. Chromosome mapping is determined by the presence of an approximately 100 bp PCR fragment in the particular somatic cell hybrid.

5 Example 5: Bacterial Expression of a Polypeptide

A polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of the present invention is amplified using PCR oligonucleotide primers corresponding to the 5' and 3' ends of the DNA sequence, as outlined in Example 1, to synthesize insertion fragments. The primers used to amplify the cDNA insert should preferably contain restriction sites, such as BamHI and XbaI, at the 5' end of the primers in order to clone the amplified product into the expression vector. For example, BamHI and XbaI correspond to the restriction enzyme sites on the bacterial expression vector pQE-9. (Qiagen, Inc., Chatsworth, CA). This plasmid vector encodes antibiotic resistance (Amp^r), a bacterial origin of replication (ori), an IPTG-regulatable promoter/operator (P/O), a ribosome binding site (RBS), a 6-histidine tag (6-His), and restriction enzyme cloning sites.

The pQE-9 vector is digested with BamHI and XbaI and the amplified fragment is ligated into the pQE-9 vector maintaining the reading frame initiated at the bacterial RBS. The ligation mixture is then used to transform the E. coli strain M15/rep4 (Qiagen, Inc.) which contains multiple copies of the plasmid pREP4, which expresses the lacI repressor and also confers kanamycin resistance (Kan^r). Transformants are identified by their ability to grow on LB plates and ampicillin/kanamycin resistant colonies are selected. Plasmid DNA is isolated and confirmed by restriction analysis.

Clones containing the desired constructs are grown overnight (O/N) in liquid culture in LB media supplemented with both Amp (100 ug/ml) and Kan (25 ug/ml). The O/N culture is used to inoculate a large culture at a ratio of 1:100 to 1:250. The cells are grown to an optical density 600 (O.D.⁶⁰⁰) of between 0.4 and 0.6. IPTG (Isopropyl-B-D-thiogalacto pyranoside) is then added to a final concentration of 1 mM. IPTG induces by inactivating the lacI repressor, clearing the P/O leading to increased gene expression.

Cells are grown for an extra 3 to 4 hours. Cells are then harvested by centrifugation (20 mins at 6000Xg). The cell pellet is solubilized in the chaotropic agent 6 Molar Guanidine HCl by stirring for 3-4 hours at 4°C. The cell debris is removed by centrifugation, and the supernatant containing the polypeptide is loaded onto a nickel-nitrilo-tri-acetic acid ("Ni-NTA") affinity resin column (available from QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*). Proteins with a 6 x His tag bind to the Ni-NTA resin with high

10

15

20

25

30

affinity and can be purified in a simple one-step procedure (for details see: The QIAexpressionist (1995) QIAGEN, Inc., *supra*).

Briefly, the supernatant is loaded onto the column in 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, the column is first washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 8, then washed with 10 volumes of 6 M guanidine-HCl pH 6, and finally the polypeptide is eluted with 6 M guanidine-HCl, pH 5.

The purified protein is then renatured by dialyzing it against phosphate-buffered saline (PBS) or 50 mM Na-acetate, pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. Alternatively, the protein can be successfully refolded while immobilized on the Ni-NTA column. The recommended conditions are as follows: renature using a linear 6M-1M urea gradient in 500 mM NaCl, 20% glycerol, 20 mM Tris/HCl pH 7.4, containing protease inhibitors. The renaturation should be performed over a period of 1.5 hours or more. After renaturation the proteins are eluted by the addition of 250 mM immidazole. Immidazole is removed by a final dialyzing step against PBS or 50 mM sodium acetate pH 6 buffer plus 200 mM NaCl. The purified protein is stored at 4°C or frozen at -80°C.

In addition to the above expression vector, the present invention further includes an expression vector comprising phage operator and promoter elements operatively linked to a polynucleotide of the present invention, called pHE4a. (ATCC Accession Number 209645, deposited on February 25, 1998.) This vector contains: 1) a neomycinphosphotransferase gene as a selection marker, 2) an E. coli origin of replication, 3) a T5 phage promoter sequence, 4) two lac operator sequences, 5) a Shine-Delgarno sequence, and 6) the lactose operon repressor gene (lacIq). The origin of replication (oriC) is derived from pUC19 (LTI, Gaithersburg, MD). The promoter sequence and operator sequences are made synthetically.

DNA can be inserted into the pHEa by restricting the vector with NdeI and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718, running the restricted product on a gel, and isolating the larger fragment (the stuffer fragment should be about 310 base pairs). The DNA insert is generated according to the PCR protocol described in Example 1, using PCR primers having restriction sites for NdeI (5' primer) and XbaI, BamHI, XhoI, or Asp718 (3' primer). The PCR insert is gel purified and restricted with compatible enzymes. The insert and vector are ligated according to standard protocols.

The engineered vector could easily be substituted in the above protocol to express protein in a bacterial system.

10

15

20

25

30

Example 6: Purification of a Polypeptide from an Inclusion Body

The following alternative method can be used to purify a polypeptide expressed in $E \, coli$ when it is present in the form of inclusion bodies. Unless otherwise specified, all of the following steps are conducted at 4-10°C.

Upon completion of the production phase of the *E. coli* fermentation, the cell culture is cooled to 4-10°C and the cells harvested by continuous centrifugation at 15,000 rpm (Heraeus Sepatech). On the basis of the expected yield of protein per unit weight of cell paste and the amount of purified protein required, an appropriate amount of cell paste, by weight, is suspended in a buffer solution containing 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4. The cells are dispersed to a homogeneous suspension using a high shear mixer.

The cells are then lysed by passing the solution through a microfluidizer (Microfuidics, Corp. or APV Gaulin, Inc.) twice at 4000-6000 psi. The homogenate is then mixed with NaCl solution to a final concentration of 0.5 M NaCl, followed by centrifugation at 7000 xg for 15 min. The resultant pellet is washed again using 0.5M NaCl, 100 mM Tris, 50 mM EDTA, pH 7.4.

The resulting washed inclusion bodies are solubilized with 1.5 M guanidine hydrochloride (GuHCl) for 2-4 hours. After 7000 xg centrifugation for 15 min., the pellet is discarded and the polypeptide containing supernatant is incubated at 4°C overnight to allow further GuHCl extraction.

Following high speed centrifugation (30,000 xg) to remove insoluble particles, the GuHCl solubilized protein is refolded by quickly mixing the GuHCl extract with 20 volumes of buffer containing 50 mM sodium, pH 4.5, 150 mM NaCl, 2 mM EDTA by vigorous stirring. The refolded diluted protein solution is kept at 4°C without mixing for 12 hours prior to further purification steps.

To clarify the refolded polypeptide solution, a previously prepared tangential filtration unit equipped with 0.16 µm membrane filter with appropriate surface area (e.g., Filtron), equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 is employed. The filtered sample is loaded onto a cation exchange resin (e.g., Poros HS-50, Perseptive Biosystems). The column is washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 and eluted with 250 mM, 500 mM, 1000 mM, and 1500 mM NaCl in the same buffer, in a stepwise manner. The absorbance at 280 nm of the effluent is continuously monitored. Fractions are collected and further analyzed by SDS-PAGE.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Fractions containing the polypeptide are then pooled and mixed with 4 volumes of water. The diluted sample is then loaded onto a previously prepared set of tandem columns of strong anion (Poros HQ-50, Perseptive Biosystems) and weak anion (Poros CM-20, Perseptive Biosystems) exchange resins. The columns are equilibrated with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0. Both columns are washed with 40 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0, 200 mM NaCl. The CM-20 column is then eluted using a 10 column volume linear gradient ranging from 0.2 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.0 to 1.0 M NaCl, 50 mM sodium acetate, pH 6.5. Fractions are collected under constant A₂₈₀ monitoring of the effluent. Fractions containing the polypeptide (determined, for instance, by 16% SDS-PAGE) are then pooled.

The resultant polypeptide should exhibit greater than 95% purity after the above refolding and purification steps. No major contaminant bands should be observed from Commassie blue stained 16% SDS-PAGE gel when 5 µg of purified protein is loaded. The purified protein can also be tested for endotoxin/LPS contamination, and typically the LPS content is less than 0.1 ng/ml according to LAL assays.

Example 7: Cloning and Expression of a Polypeptide in a Baculovirus Expression System

In this example, the plasmid shuttle vector pA2 is used to insert a polynucleotide into a baculovirus to express a polypeptide. This expression vector contains the strong polyhedrin promoter of the *Autographa californica* nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV) followed by convenient restriction sites such as BamHI, Xba I and Asp718. The polyadenylation site of the simian virus 40 ("SV40") is used for efficient polyadenylation. For easy selection of recombinant virus, the plasmid contains the beta-galactosidase gene from *E. coli* under control of a weak Drosophila promoter in the same orientation, followed by the polyadenylation signal of the polyhedrin gene. The inserted genes are flanked on both sides by viral sequences for cell-mediated homologous recombination with wild-type viral DNA to generate a viable virus that express the cloned polynucleotide.

Many other baculovirus vectors can be used in place of the vector above, such as pAc373, pVL941, and pAcIM1, as one skilled in the art would readily appreciate, as long as the construct provides appropriately located signals for transcription, translation, secretion and the like, including a signal peptide and an in-frame AUG as required. Such vectors are described, for instance, in Luckow et al., Virology 170:31-39 (1989).

10

15

20

25

30

35

Specifically, the cDNA sequence contained in the deposited clone, including the AUG initiation codon and the naturally associated leader sequence identified in Table 1, is amplified using the PCR protocol described in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the pA2 vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, the vector can be modified (pA2 GP) to include a baculovirus leader sequence, using the standard methods described in Summers et al., "A Manual of Methods for Baculovirus Vectors and Insect Cell Culture Procedures," Texas Agricultural Experimental Station Bulletin No. 1555 (1987).

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The plasmid is digested with the corresponding restriction enzymes and optionally, can be dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphatase, using routine procedures known in the art. The DNA is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean" BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.).

The fragment and the dephosphorylated plasmid are ligated together with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or other suitable *E. coli* hosts such as XL-1 Blue (Stratagene Cloning Systems, La Jolla, CA) cells are transformed with the ligation mixture and spread on culture plates. Bacteria containing the plasmid are identified by digesting DNA from individual colonies and analyzing the digestion product by gel electrophoresis. The sequence of the cloned fragment is confirmed by DNA sequencing.

Five μg of a plasmid containing the polynucleotide is co-transfected with 1.0 μg of a commercially available linearized baculovirus DNA ("BaculoGold™ baculovirus DNA", Pharmingen, San Diego, CA), using the lipofection method described by Felgner et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 84:7413-7417 (1987). One μg of BaculoGold™ virus DNA and 5 μg of the plasmid are mixed in a sterile well of a microtiter plate containing 50 μl of serum-free Grace's medium (Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, MD). Afterwards, 10 μl Lipofectin plus 90 μl Grace's medium are added, mixed and incubated for 15 minutes at room temperature. Then the transfection mixture is added drop-wise to Sf9 insect cells (ATCC CRL 1711) seeded in a 35 mm tissue culture plate with 1 ml Grace's medium without serum. The plate is then incubated for 5 hours at 27° C. The transfection solution is then removed from the plate and 1 ml of Grace's insect medium supplemented with 10% fetal calf serum is added. Cultivation is then continued at 27° C for four days.

After four days the supernatant is collected and a plaque assay is performed, as described by Summers and Smith, *supra*. An agarose gel with "Blue Gal" (Life

10

15

20

25

30

Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg) is used to allow easy identification and isolation of gal-expressing clones, which produce blue-stained plaques. (A detailed description of a "plaque assay" of this type can also be found in the user's guide for insect cell culture and baculovirology distributed by Life Technologies Inc., Gaithersburg, page 9-10.) After appropriate incubation, blue stained plaques are picked with the tip of a micropipettor (e.g., Eppendorf). The agar containing the recombinant viruses is then resuspended in a microcentrifuge tube containing 200 µl of Grace's medium and the suspension containing the recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Sf9 cells seeded in 35 mm dishes. Four days later the supernatants of these culture dishes are harvested and then they are stored at 4° C.

To verify the expression of the polypeptide, Sf9 cells are grown in Grace's medium supplemented with 10% heat-inactivated FBS. The cells are infected with the recombinant baculovirus containing the polynucleotide at a multiplicity of infection ("MOI") of about 2. If radiolabeled proteins are desired, 6 hours later the medium is removed and is replaced with SF900 II medium minus methionine and cysteine (available from Life Technologies Inc., Rockville, MD). After 42 hours, 5 μCi of ³⁵S-methionine and 5 μCi ³⁵S-cysteine (available from Amersham) are added. The cells are further incubated for 16 hours and then are harvested by centrifugation. The proteins in the supernatant as well as the intracellular proteins are analyzed by SDS-PAGE followed by autoradiography (if radiolabeled).

Microsequencing of the amino acid sequence of the amino terminus of purified protein may be used to determine the amino terminal sequence of the produced protein.

Example 8: Expression of a Polypeptide in Mammalian Cells

The polypeptide of the present invention can be expressed in a mammalian cell. A typical mammalian expression vector contains a promoter element, which mediates the initiation of transcription of mRNA, a protein coding sequence, and signals required for the termination of transcription and polyadenylation of the transcript. Additional elements include enhancers, Kozak sequences and intervening sequences flanked by donor and acceptor sites for RNA splicing. Highly efficient transcription is achieved with the early and late promoters from SV40, the long terminal repeats (LTRs) from

10

15

20

25

30

35

Retroviruses, e.g., RSV, HTLVI, HIVI and the early promoter of the cytomegalovirus (CMV). However, cellular elements can also be used (e.g., the human actin promoter).

Suitable expression vectors for use in practicing the present invention include, for example, vectors such as pSVL and pMSG (Pharmacia, Uppsala, Sweden), pRSVcat (ATCC 37152), pSV2dhfr (ATCC 37146), pBC12MI (ATCC 67109), pCMVSport 2.0, and pCMVSport 3.0. Mammalian host cells that could be used include, human Hela, 293, H9 and Jurkat cells, mouse NIH3T3 and C127 cells, Cos 1, Cos 7 and CV1, quail QC1-3 cells, mouse L cells and Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) cells.

Alternatively, the polypeptide can be expressed in stable cell lines containing the polynucleotide integrated into a chromosome. The co-transfection with a selectable marker such as dhfr, gpt, neomycin, hygromycin allows the identification and isolation of the transfected cells.

The transfected gene can also be amplified to express large amounts of the encoded protein. The DHFR (dihydrofolate reductase) marker is useful in developing cell lines that carry several hundred or even several thousand copies of the gene of interest. (See, e.g., Alt, F. W., et al., J. Biol. Chem. 253:1357-1370 (1978); Hamlin, J. L. and Ma, C., Biochem. et Biophys. Acta, 1097:107-143 (1990); Page, M. J. and Sydenham, M. A., Biotechnology 9:64-68 (1991).) Another useful selection marker is the enzyme glutamine synthase (GS) (Murphy et al., Biochem J. 227:277-279 (1991); Bebbington et al., Bio/Technology 10:169-175 (1992). Using these markers, the mammalian cells are grown in selective medium and the cells with the highest resistance are selected. These cell lines contain the amplified gene(s) integrated into a chromosome. Chinese hamster ovary (CHO) and NSO cells are often used for the production of proteins.

Derivatives of the plasmid pSV2-dhfr (ATCC Accession No. 37146), the expression vectors pC4 (ATCC Accession No. 209646) and pC6 (ATCC Accession No.209647) contain the strong promoter (LTR) of the Rous Sarcoma Virus (Cullen et al., Molecular and Cellular Biology, 438-447 (March, 1985)) plus a fragment of the CMV-enhancer (Boshart et al., Cell 41:521-530 (1985).) Multiple cloning sites, e.g., with the restriction enzyme cleavage sites BamHI, XbaI and Asp718, facilitate the cloning of the gene of interest. The vectors also contain the 3' intron, the polyadenylation and termination signal of the rat preproinsulin gene, and the mouse DHFR gene under control of the SV40 early promoter.

Specifically, the plasmid pC6, for example, is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and then dephosphorylated using calf intestinal phosphates by procedures known in the art. The vector is then isolated from a 1% agarose gel.

10

15

20

25

A polynucleotide of the present invention is amplified according to the protocol outlined in Example 1. If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, the vector does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

The amplified fragment is isolated from a 1% agarose gel using a commercially available kit ("Geneclean," BIO 101 Inc., La Jolla, Ca.). The fragment then is digested with appropriate restriction enzymes and again purified on a 1% agarose gel.

The amplified fragment is then digested with the same restriction enzyme and purified on a 1% agarose gel. The isolated fragment and the dephosphorylated vector are then ligated with T4 DNA ligase. *E. coli* HB101 or XL-1 Blue cells are then transformed and bacteria are identified that contain the fragment inserted into plasmid pC6 using, for instance, restriction enzyme analysis.

Chinese hamster ovary cells lacking an active DHFR gene is used for transfection. Five µg of the expression plasmid pC6 is cotransfected with 0.5 µg of the plasmid pSVneo using lipofectin (Felgner et al., supra). The plasmid pSV2-neo contains a dominant selectable marker, the neo gene from Tn5 encoding an enzyme that confers resistance to a group of antibiotics including G418. The cells are seeded in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 1 mg/ml G418. After 2 days, the cells are trypsinized and seeded in hybridoma cloning plates (Greiner, Germany) in alpha minus MEM supplemented with 10, 25, or 50 ng/ml of metothrexate plus 1 mg/ml G418. After about 10-14 days single clones are trypsinized and then seeded in 6-well petri dishes or 10 ml flasks using different concentrations of methotrexate (50 nM, 100 nM, 200 nM, 400 nM, 800 nM). Clones growing at the highest concentrations of methotrexate are then transferred to new 6-well plates containing even higher concentrations of methotrexate (1 µM, 2 µM, 5 µM, 10 mM, 20 mM). The same procedure is repeated until clones are obtained which grow at a concentration of 100 -200 µM. Expression of the desired gene product is analyzed, for instance, by SDS-PAGE and Western blot or by reversed phase HPLC analysis.

30

35

Example 9: Protein Fusions

These fusion proteins can be used for a variety of applications. For example, fusion of the present polypeptides to His-tag, HA-tag, protein A, IgG domains, and maltose binding protein facilitates purification. (See Example 5; see also EP A 394,827; Traunecker, et al., Nature 331:84-86 (1988).) Similarly, fusion to IgG-1, IgG-3, and albumin increases the halflife time in vivo. Nuclear localization signals fused to the

10

15

20

30

35

polypeptides of the present invention can target the protein to a specific subcellular localization, while covalent heterodimer or homodimers can increase or decrease the activity of a fusion protein. Fusion proteins can also create chimeric molecules having more than one function. Finally, fusion proteins can increase solubility and/or stability of the fused protein compared to the non-fused protein. All of the types of fusion proteins described above can be made by modifying the following protocol, which outlines the fusion of a polypeptide to an IgG molecule, or the protocol described in Example 5.

Briefly, the human Fc portion of the IgG molecule can be PCR amplified, using primers that span the 5' and 3' ends of the sequence described below. These primers also should have convenient restriction enzyme sites that will facilitate cloning into an expression vector, preferably a mammalian expression vector.

For example, if pC4 (Accession No. 209646) is used, the human Fc portion can be ligated into the BamHI cloning site. Note that the 3' BamHI site should be destroyed. Next, the vector containing the human Fc portion is re-restricted with BamHI, linearizing the vector, and a polynucleotide of the present invention, isolated by the PCR protocol described in Example 1, is ligated into this BamHI site. Note that the polynucleotide is cloned without a stop codon, otherwise a fusion protein will not be produced.

If the naturally occurring signal sequence is used to produce the secreted protein, pC4 does not need a second signal peptide. Alternatively, if the naturally occurring signal sequence is not used, the vector can be modified to include a heterologous signal sequence. (See, e.g., WO 96/34891.)

25 Human IgG Fc region:

GGGATCCGGAGCCCAAATCTTCTGACAAAACTCACACATGCCCACCGTGCC
CAGCACCTGAATTCGAGGGTGCACCGTCAGTCTTCCTCTTCCCCCCAAAACC
CAAGGACACCCTCATGATCTCCCGGACTCCTGAGGTCACATGCGTGGTGGT
GGACGTAAGCCACGAAGACCCTGAGGTCAAGTTCAACTGGTACGTGGACG
GCGTGGAGGTGCATAATGCCAAGACAAAGCCGCGGGAGGAGCAGTACAAC
AGCACGTACCGTGTGGTCAGCGTCCTCACCGTCCTGCACCAGGACTGGCTG
AATGGCAAGGAGTACAAGTGCAAGGTCTCCAACAAAGCCCTCCCAACCCCC
ATCGAGAAAACCATCTCCAAAGCCAAAGGGCAGCCCCGAGAACCACAGGT
GTACACCCTGCCCCCATCCCGGGATGAGCTGACCAAGAACCACGGTCAGCCT
GACCTGCCTGGTCAAAGGCTTCTATCCAAGCGACATCGCCGTGGAGTGGGA
GAGCAATGGGCAGCCGGAGAACAACTACAAGACCACGCCTCCCGTGCTGG
ACTCCGACGCTCCTTCTTCCTCTACAGCAAGCTCACCGTGGACAAGACCA

GGTGGCAGCAGGGAACGTCTTCTCATGCTCCGTGATGCATGAGGCTCTGC ACAACCACTACACGCAGAAGAGCCTCTCCCTGTCTCCGGGTAAATGAGTGC GACGGCCGCGACTCTAGAGGAT (SEQ ID NO:1)

5 Example 10: Production of an Antibody from a Polypeptide

10

15

20

25

30

35

The antibodies of the present invention can be prepared by a variety of methods. (See, Current Protocols, Chapter 2.) For example, cells expressing a polypeptide of the present invention is administered to an animal to induce the production of sera containing polyclonal antibodies. In a preferred method, a preparation of the secreted protein is prepared and purified to render it substantially free of natural contaminants. Such a preparation is then introduced into an animal in order to produce polyclonal antisera of greater specific activity.

In the most preferred method, the antibodies of the present invention are monoclonal antibodies (or protein binding fragments thereof). Such monoclonal antibodies can be prepared using hybridoma technology. (Köhler et al., Nature 256:495 (1975); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:511 (1976); Köhler et al., Eur. J. Immunol. 6:292 (1976); Hammerling et al., in: Monoclonal Antibodies and T-Cell Hybridomas, Elsevier, N.Y., pp. 563-681 (1981).) In general, such procedures involve immunizing an animal (preferably a mouse) with polypeptide or, more preferably, with a secreted polypeptide-expressing cell. Such cells may be cultured in any suitable tissue culture medium; however, it is preferable to culture cells in Earle's modified Eagle's medium supplemented with 10% fetal bovine serum (inactivated at about 56°C), and supplemented with about 10 g/l of nonessential amino acids, about 1,000 U/ml of penicillin, and about 100 μg/ml of streptomycin.

The splenocytes of such mice are extracted and fused with a suitable myeloma cell line. Any suitable myeloma cell line may be employed in accordance with the present invention; however, it is preferable to employ the parent myeloma cell line (SP2O), available from the ATCC. After fusion, the resulting hybridoma cells are selectively maintained in HAT medium, and then cloned by limiting dilution as described by Wands et al. (Gastroenterology 80:225-232 (1981).) The hybridoma cells obtained through such a selection are then assayed to identify clones which secrete antibodies capable of binding the polypeptide.

Alternatively, additional antibodies capable of binding to the polypeptide can be produced in a two-step procedure using anti-idiotypic antibodies. Such a method makes use of the fact that antibodies are themselves antigens, and therefore, it is possible to obtain an antibody which binds to a second antibody. In accordance with

10

15

20

25

30

35

this method, protein specific antibodies are used to immunize an animal, preferably a mouse. The splenocytes of such an animal are then used to produce hybridoma cells, and the hybridoma cells are screened to identify clones which produce an antibody whose ability to bind to the protein-specific antibody can be blocked by the polypeptide. Such antibodies comprise anti-idiotypic antibodies to the protein-specific antibody and can be used to immunize an animal to induce formation of further protein-specific antibodies.

It will be appreciated that Fab and F(ab')2 and other fragments of the antibodies of the present invention may be used according to the methods disclosed herein. Such fragments are typically produced by proteolytic cleavage, using enzymes such as papain (to produce Fab fragments) or pepsin (to produce F(ab')2 fragments). Alternatively, secreted protein-binding fragments can be produced through the application of recombinant DNA technology or through synthetic chemistry.

For in vivo use of antibodies in humans, it may be preferable to use "humanized" chimeric monoclonal antibodies. Such antibodies can be produced using genetic constructs derived from hybridoma cells producing the monoclonal antibodies described above. Methods for producing chimeric antibodies are known in the art. (See, for review, Morrison, Science 229:1202 (1985); Oi et al., BioTechniques 4:214 (1986); Cabilly et al., U.S. Patent No. 4,816,567; Taniguchi et al., EP 171496; Morrison et al., EP 173494; Neuberger et al., WO 8601533; Robinson et al., WO 8702671; Boulianne et al., Nature 312:643 (1984); Neuberger et al., Nature 314:268 (1985).)

Example 11: Production Of Secreted Protein For High-Throughput Screening Assays

The following protocol produces a supernatant containing a polypeptide to be tested. This supernatant can then be used in the Screening Assays described in Examples 13-20.

First, dilute Poly-D-Lysine (644 587 Boehringer-Mannheim) stock solution (1mg/ml in PBS) 1:20 in PBS (w/o calcium or magnesium 17-516F Biowhittaker) for a working solution of 50ug/ml. Add 200 ul of this solution to each well (24 well plates) and incubate at RT for 20 minutes. Be sure to distribute the solution over each well (note: a 12-channel pipetter may be used with tips on every other channel). Aspirate off the Poly-D-Lysine solution and rinse with 1ml PBS (Phosphate Buffered Saline). The PBS should remain in the well until just prior to plating the cells and plates may be poly-lysine coated in advance for up to two weeks.

Plate 293T cells (do not carry cells past P+20) at 2 x 10⁵ cells/well in .5ml DMEM(Dulbecco's Modified Eagle Medium)(with 4.5 G/L glucose and L-glutamine (12-604F Biowhittaker))/10% heat inactivated FBS(14-503F Biowhittaker)/1x Penstrep(17-602E Biowhittaker). Let the cells grow overnight.

5

The next day, mix together in a sterile solution basin: 300 ul Lipofectamine (18324-012 Gibco/BRL) and 5ml Optimem I (31985070 Gibco/BRL)/96-well plate. With a small volume multi-channel pipetter, aliquot approximately 2ug of an expression vector containing a polynucleotide insert, produced by the methods described in Examples 8 or 9, into an appropriately labeled 96-well round bottom plate. With a multi-channel pipetter, add 50ul of the Lipofectamine/Optimem I mixture to each well. Pipette up and down gently to mix. Incubate at RT 15-45 minutes. After about 20 minutes, use a multi-channel pipetter to add 150ul Optimem I to each well. As a control, one plate of vector DNA lacking an insert should be transfected with each set of transfections.

15

10

Preferably, the transfection should be performed by tag-teaming the following tasks. By tag-teaming, hands on time is cut in half, and the cells do not spend too much time on PBS. First, person A aspirates off the media from four 24-well plates of cells, and then person B rinses each well with .5-1ml PBS. Person A then aspirates off PBS rinse, and person B, using a12-channel pipetter with tips on every other channel, adds the 200ul of DNA/Lipofectamine/Optimem I complex to the odd wells first, then to the even wells, to each row on the 24-well plates. Incubate at 37°C for 6 hours.

20

25

30

35

While cells are incubating, prepare appropriate media, either 1%BSA in DMEM with 1x penstrep, or CHO-5 media (116.6 mg/L of CaCl2 (anhyd); 0.00130 mg/L CuSO₄-5H₂O; 0.050 mg/L of Fe(NO₃)₃-9H₂O; 0.417 mg/L of FeSO₄-7H₂O; 311.80 mg/L of Kcl; 28.64 mg/L of MgCl₂; 48.84 mg/L of MgSO₄; 6995.50 mg/L of NaCl; 2400.0 mg/L of NaHCO₃; 62.50 mg/L of NaH₂PO₄-H₂O; 71.02 mg/L of Na₂HPO4; .4320 mg/L of ZnSO₄-7H₂O; .002 mg/L of Arachidonic Acid; 1.022 mg/L of Cholesterol; .070 mg/L of DL-alpha-Tocopherol-Acetate; 0.0520 mg/L of Linoleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Myristic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Oleic Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 0.010 mg/L of Palmitric Acid; 100 mg/L of Pluronic F-68; 0.010 mg/L of Stearic Acid; 2.20 mg/L of Tween 80; 4551 mg/L of D-Glucose; 130.85 mg/ml of L-Alanine; 147.50 mg/ml of L-Arginine-HCL; 7.50 mg/ml of L-Asparagine-H₂O; 6.65 mg/ml of L-Aspartic Acid; 29.56 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL-H₂O; 31.29 mg/ml of L-Cystine-2HCL; 7.35 mg/ml of L-Glutamic Acid; 365.0 mg/ml of L-Glutamine; 18.75 mg/ml of Glycine; 52.48 mg/ml of L-Histidine-HCL-H₃O; 106.97 mg/ml of L-Isoleucine; 111.45 mg/ml of L-Leucine; 163.75 mg/ml of L-Leucine;

WO 98/54206 PCT/US98/10868

Lysine HCL; 32.34 mg/ml of L-Methionine; 68.48 mg/ml of L-Phenylalainine; 40.0 mg/ml of L-Proline; 26.25 mg/ml of L-Serine; 101.05 mg/ml of L-Threonine; 19.22 mg/ml of L-Tryptophan; 91.79 mg/ml of L-Tryrosine-2Na-2H₂0; 99.65 mg/ml of L-Valine; 0.0035 mg/L of Biotin; 3.24 mg/L of D-Ca Pantothenate; 11.78 mg/L of Choline Chloride; 4.65 mg/L of Folic Acid; 15.60 mg/L of i-Inositol; 3.02 mg/L of Niacinamide; 3.00 mg/L of Pyridoxal HCL; 0.031 mg/L of Pyridoxine HCL; 0.319 mg/L of Riboflavin; 3.17 mg/L of Thiamine HCL; 0.365 mg/L of Thymidine; and 0.680 mg/L of Vitamin B₁₂; 25 mM of HEPES Buffer; 2.39 mg/L of Na Hypoxanthine; 0.105 mg/L of Lipoic Acid; 0.081 mg/L of Sodium Putrescine-2HCL; 55.0 mg/L of Sodium Pyruvate; 0.0067 mg/L of Sodium Selenite; 20uM of Ethanolamine; 0.122 mg/L of Ferric Citrate; 41.70 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Linoleic Acid; 33.33 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Oleic Acid; and 10 mg/L of Methyl-B-Cyclodextrin complexed with Retinal) with 2mm glutamine and 1x penstrep. (BSA (81-068-3 Bayer) 100gm dissolved in 1L DMEM for a 10% BSA stock solution). Filter the media and collect 50 ul for endotoxin assay in 15ml polystyrene conical.

5

10

15

20

25

30

35

The transfection reaction is terminated, preferably by tag-teaming, at the end of the incubation period. Person A aspirates off the transfection media, while person B adds 1.5ml appropriate media to each well. Incubate at 37°C for 45 or 72 hours depending on the media used: 1%BSA for 45 hours or CHO-5 for 72 hours.

On day four, using a 300ul multichannel pipetter, aliquot 600ul in one 1ml deep well plate and the remaining supernatant into a 2ml deep well. The supernatants from each well can then be used in the assays described in Examples 13-20.

It is specifically understood that when activity is obtained in any of the assays described below using a supernatant, the activity originates from either the polypeptide directly (e.g., as a secreted protein) or by the polypeptide inducing expression of other proteins, which are then secreted into the supernatant. Thus, the invention further provides a method of identifying the protein in the supernatant characterized by an activity in a particular assay.

Example 12: Construction of GAS Reporter Construct

One signal transduction pathway involved in the differentiation and proliferation of cells is called the Jaks-STATs pathway. Activated proteins in the Jaks-STATs pathway bind to gamma activation site "GAS" elements or interferon-sensitive responsive element ("ISRE"), located in the promoter of many genes. The binding of a protein to these elements alter the expression of the associated gene.

10

15

20

25

30

GAS and ISRE elements are recognized by a class of transcription factors called Signal Transducers and Activators of Transcription, or "STATs." There are six members of the STATs family. Stat1 and Stat3 are present in many cell types, as is Stat2 (as response to IFN-alpha is widespread). Stat4 is more restricted and is not in many cell types though it has been found in T helper class I, cells after treatment with IL-12. Stat5 was originally called mammary growth factor, but has been found at higher concentrations in other cells including myeloid cells. It can be activated in tissue culture cells by many cytokines.

The STATs are activated to translocate from the cytoplasm to the nucleus upon tyrosine phosphorylation by a set of kinases known as the Janus Kinase ("Jaks") family. Jaks represent a distinct family of soluble tyrosine kinases and include Tyk2, Jak1, Jak2, and Jak3. These kinases display significant sequence similarity and are generally catalytically inactive in resting cells.

The Jaks are activated by a wide range of receptors summarized in the Table below. (Adapted from review by Schidler and Darnell, Ann. Rev. Biochem. 64:621-51 (1995).) A cytokine receptor family, capable of activating Jaks, is divided into two groups: (a) Class 1 includes receptors for IL-2, IL-3, IL-4, IL-6, IL-7, IL-9, IL-11, IL-12, IL-15, Epo, PRL, GH, G-CSF, GM-CSF, LIF, CNTF, and thrombopoietin; and (b) Class 2 includes IFN-a, IFN-g, and IL-10. The Class 1 receptors share a conserved cysteine motif (a set of four conserved cysteines and one tryptophan) and a WSXWS motif (a membrane proxial region encoding Trp-Ser-Xxx-Trp-Ser (SEQ ID NO:2)).

Thus, on binding of a ligand to a receptor, Jaks are activated, which in turn activate STATs, which then translocate and bind to GAS elements. This entire process is encompassed in the Jaks-STATs signal transduction pathway.

Therefore, activation of the Jaks-STATs pathway, reflected by the binding of the GAS or the ISRE element, can be used to indicate proteins involved in the proliferation and differentiation of cells. For example, growth factors and cytokines are known to activate the Jaks-STATs pathway. (See Table below.) Thus, by using GAS elements linked to reporter molecules, activators of the Jaks-STATs pathway can be identified.

5	Ligand	tvk2	<u>JAKs</u> <u>Jakl</u>	Jak2	Jak3	<u>STATS</u>	GAS(elements) or ISRE
10	IFN family IFN-a/B IFN-g II-10	+	+ + ?	- + ?	-	1,2,3 1 1,3	ISRE GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
15	gp130 family IL-6 (Pleiotrohic) II-11(Pleiotrohic) OnM(Pleiotrohic) LIF(Pleiotrohic)	+ ? ? ?	+ + +	+ ? + +	? ? ?	1,3 1,3 1,3	GAS (IRF1>Lys6>IFP)
20	CNTF(Pleiotrohic) G-CSF(Pleiotrohic) IL-12(Pleiotrohic)	-/+ -? -	++	+ ? +	? ?	1,3 1,3 1,3 1,3	
25	g-C family IL-2 (lymphocytes) IL-4 (lymph/myeloid) IL-7 (lymphocytes) IL-9 (lymphocytes) IL-13 (lymphocyte)		+ + + +	- - - - ?	+ + + + ?	1,3,5 6 5	GAS GAS (IRF1 = IFP >>Ly6)(IgH) GAS GAS
30	IL-15	?	+	?	? +	6 5	GAS GAS
35	gp140 family IL-3 (myeloid) IL-5 (myeloid) GM-CSF (myeloid)	- - -	- •	+ + +	-	5 5 5	GAS (IRF1>IFP>>Ly6) GAS GAS
40.	Growth hormone family GH PRL EPO	? ? ?	- +/-	+ + +		5 1,3,5 5	GAS(B-CAS>IRF1=IFP>>Ly6)
45	Receptor Tyrosine Kinas EGF PDGF CSF-1	<u>es</u> ? ? ?	+++++	+ + + +	-	1,3 1,3 1,3	GAS (IRF1) GAS (not IRF1)
		•	•	•	-	٠,٠	ave (ingrive.)

10

15

20

25

30

35

To construct a synthetic GAS containing promoter element, which is used in the Biological Assays described in Examples 13-14, a PCR based strategy is employed to generate a GAS-SV40 promoter sequence. The 5' primer contains four tandem copies of the GAS binding site found in the IRF1 promoter and previously demonstrated to bind STATs upon induction with a range of cytokines (Rothman et al., Immunity 1:457-468 (1994).), although other GAS or ISRE elements can be used instead. The 5' primer also contains 18bp of sequence complementary to the SV40 early promoter sequence and is flanked with an XhoI site. The sequence of the 5' primer is: 5':GCGCCTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCCGA

The downstream primer is complementary to the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site: 5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the B-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI/Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene.) Sequencing with forward and reverse primers confirms that the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGATTTCCCCGAAATCTAGATTTCCCCGAAATGATTTCCCCGAAATG
ATTTCCCCGAAATATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCC
CTAACTCCGCCCATCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCTCCGC
CCCATGGCTGACTAATTTTTTTTATTTATTTATTCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCCTCGGC
CTCTGAGCTATTCCAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTT
TGCAAAAAGCTT:3' (SEQ ID NO:5)

With this GAS promoter element linked to the SV40 promoter, a GAS:SEAP2 reporter construct is next engineered. Here, the reporter molecule is a secreted alkaline phosphatase, or "SEAP." Clearly, however, any reporter molecule can be instead of SEAP, in this or in any of the other Examples. Well known reporter molecules that can be used instead of SEAP include chloramphenicol acetyltransferase (CAT), luciferase, alkaline phosphatase, B-galactosidase, green fluorescent protein (GFP), or any protein detectable by an antibody.

The above sequence confirmed synthetic GAS-SV40 promoter element is subcloned into the pSEAP-Promoter vector obtained from Clontech using HindIII and XhoI, effectively replacing the SV40 promoter with the amplified GAS:SV40 promoter element, to create the GAS-SEAP vector. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Thus, in order to generate mammalian stable cell lines expressing the GAS-SEAP reporter, the GAS-SEAP cassette is removed from the GAS-SEAP vector using SalI and NotI, and inserted into a backbone vector containing the neomycin resistance gene, such as pGFP-1 (Clontech), using these restriction sites in the multiple cloning site, to create the GAS-SEAP/Neo vector. Once this vector is transfected into mammalian cells, this vector can then be used as a reporter molecule for GAS binding as described in Examples 13-14.

Other constructs can be made using the above description and replacing GAS with a different promoter sequence. For example, construction of reporter molecules containing NFK-B and EGR promoter sequences are described in Examples 15 and 16. However, many other promoters can be substituted using the protocols described in these Examples. For instance, SRE, IL-2, NFAT, or Osteocalcin promoters can be substituted, alone or in combination (e.g., GAS/NF-KB/EGR, GAS/NF-KB, Il-2/NFAT, or NF-KB/GAS). Similarly, other cell lines can be used to test reporter construct activity, such as HELA (epithelial), HUVEC (endothelial), Reh (B-cell), Saos-2 (osteoblast), HUVAC (aortic), or Cardiomyocyte.

Example 13: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity.

The following protocol is used to assess T-cell activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate T-cells. T-cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The T-cell used in this assay is Jurkat T-cells (ATCC Accession No. TIB-152), although Molt-3 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1552) and Molt-4 cells (ATCC Accession No. CRL-1582) cells can also be used.

Jurkat T-cells are lymphoblastic CD4+ Th1 helper cells. In order to generate stable cell lines, approximately 2 million Jurkat cells are transfected with the GAS-SEAP/neo vector using DMRIE-C (Life Technologies)(transfection procedure described below). The transfected cells are seeded to a density of approximately 20,000 cells per well and transfectants resistant to 1 mg/ml genticin selected. Resistant colonies are expanded and then tested for their response to increasing concentrations of interferon gamma. The dose response of a selected clone is demonstrated.

Specifically, the following protocol will yield sufficient cells for 75 wells containing 200 ul of cells. Thus, it is either scaled up, or performed in multiple to generate sufficient cells for multiple 96 well plates. Jurkat cells are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum with 1%Pen-Strep. Combine 2.5 mls of OPTI-MEM (Life Technologies)

10

15

20

25

30

with 10 ug of plasmid DNA in a T25 flask. Add 2.5 ml OPTI-MEM containing 50 ul of DMRIE-C and incubate at room temperature for 15-45 mins.

During the incubation period, count cell concentration, spin down the required number of cells (10⁷ per transfection), and resuspend in OPTI-MEM to a final concentration of 10⁷ cells/ml. Then add 1ml of 1 x 10⁷ cells in OPTI-MEM to T25 flask and incubate at 37°C for 6 hrs. After the incubation, add 10 ml of RPMI + 15% serum.

The Jurkat:GAS-SEAP stable reporter lines are maintained in RPMI + 10% serum, 1 mg/ml Genticin, and 1% Pen-Strep. These cells are treated with supernatants containing a polypeptide as produced by the protocol described in Example 11.

On the day of treatment with the supernatant, the cells should be washed and resuspended in fresh RPMI + 10% serum to a density of 500,000 cells per ml. The exact number of cells required will depend on the number of supernatants being screened. For one 96 well plate, approximately 10 million cells (for 10 plates, 100 million cells) are required.

Transfer the cells to a triangular reservoir boat, in order to dispense the cells into a 96 well dish, using a 12 channel pipette. Using a 12 channel pipette, transfer 200 ul of cells into each well (therefore adding 100, 000 cells per well).

After all the plates have been seeded, 50 ul of the supernatants are transferred directly from the 96 well plate containing the supernatants into each well using a 12 channel pipette. In addition, a dose of exogenous interferon gamma (0.1, 1.0, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11 to serve as additional positive controls for the assay.

The 96 well dishes containing Jurkat cells treated with supernatants are placed in an incubator for 48 hrs (note: this time is variable between 48-72 hrs). 35 ul samples from each well are then transferred to an opaque 96 well plate using a 12 channel pipette. The opaque plates should be covered (using sellophene covers) and stored at - 20°C until SEAP assays are performed according to Example 17. The plates containing the remaining treated cells are placed at 4°C and serve as a source of material for repeating the assay on a specific well if desired.

As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate Jurkat T cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells.

10

15

25

30

Example 14: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Myeloid Activity

The following protocol is used to assess myeloid activity by identifying factors, such as growth factors and cytokines, that may proliferate or differentiate myeloid cells. Myeloid cell activity is assessed using the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12. Thus, factors that increase SEAP activity indicate the ability to activate the Jaks-STATS signal transduction pathway. The myeloid cell used in this assay is U937, a pre-monocyte cell line, although TF-1, HL60, or KG1 can be used.

To transiently transfect U937 cells with the GAS/SEAP/Neo construct produced in Example 12, a DEAE-Dextran method (Kharbanda et. al., 1994, Cell Growth & Differentiation, 5:259-265) is used. First, harvest 2x10e⁷ U937 cells and wash with PBS. The U937 cells are usually grown in RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 mg/ml streptomycin.

Next, suspend the cells in 1 ml of 20 mM Tris-HCl (pH 7.4) buffer containing 0.5 mg/ml DEAE-Dextran, 8 ug GAS-SEAP2 plasmid DNA, 140 mM NaCl, 5 mM KCl, 375 uM Na₂HPO₄.7H₂O, 1 mM MgCl₂, and 675 uM CaCl₂. Incubate at 37°C for 45 min.

Wash the cells with RPMI 1640 medium containing 10% FBS and then resuspend in 10 ml complete medium and incubate at 37°C for 36 hr.

The GAS-SEAP/U937 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 400 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 400 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

These cells are tested by harvesting $1x10^8$ cells (this is enough for ten 96-well plates assay) and wash with PBS. Suspend the cells in 200 ml above described growth medium, with a final density of $5x10^5$ cells/ml. Plate 200 ul cells per well in the 96-well plate (or $1x10^5$ cells/well).

Add 50 ul of the supernatant prepared by the protocol described in Example 11. Incubate at 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, 100 Unit/ml interferon gamma can be used which is known to activate U937 cells. Over 30 fold induction is typically observed in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to the protocol described in Example 17.

10

15

20

25

30

35

Example 15: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Neuronal Activity.

When cells undergo differentiation and proliferation, a group of genes are activated through many different signal transduction pathways. One of these genes, EGR1 (early growth response gene 1), is induced in various tissues and cell types upon activation. The promoter of EGR1 is responsible for such induction. Using the EGR1 promoter linked to reporter molecules, activation of cells can be assessed.

Particularly, the following protocol is used to assess neuronal activity in PC12 cell lines. PC12 cells (rat phenochromocytoma cells) are known to proliferate and/or differentiate by activation with a number of mitogens, such as TPA (tetradecanoyl phorbol acetate), NGF (nerve growth factor), and EGF (epidermal growth factor). The EGR1 gene expression is activated during this treatment. Thus, by stably transfecting PC12 cells with a construct containing an EGR promoter linked to SEAP reporter, activation of PC12 cells can be assessed.

The EGR/SEAP reporter construct can be assembled by the following protocol. The EGR-1 promoter sequence (-633 to +1)(Sakamoto K et al., Oncogene 6:867-871 (1991)) can be PCR amplified from human genomic DNA using the following primers:

- 5' GCGCTCGAGGGATGACAGCGATAGAACCCCGG -3' (SEQ ID NO:6)
- 5' GCGAAGCTTCGCGACTCCCCGGATCCGCCTC-3' (SEQ ID NO:7)

Using the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector produced in Example 12, EGR1 amplified product can then be inserted into this vector. Linearize the GAS:SEAP/Neo vector using restriction enzymes XhoI/HindIII, removing the GAS/SV40 stuffer. Restrict the EGR1 amplified product with these same enzymes. Ligate the vector and the EGR1 promoter.

To prepare 96 well-plates for cell culture, two mls of a coating solution (1:30 dilution of collagen type I (Upstate Biotech Inc. Cat#08-115) in 30% ethanol (filter sterilized)) is added per one 10 cm plate or 50 ml per well of the 96-well plate, and allowed to air dry for 2 hr.

PC12 cells are routinely grown in RPMI-1640 medium (Bio Whittaker) containing 10% horse serum (JRH BIOSCIENCES, Cat. # 12449-78P), 5% heat-inactivated fetal bovine serum (FBS) supplemented with 100 units/ml penicillin and 100 ug/ml streptomycin on a precoated 10 cm tissue culture dish. One to four split is done every three to four days. Cells are removed from the plates by scraping and resuspended with pipetting up and down for more than 15 times.

Transfect the EGR/SEAP/Neo construct into PC12 using the Lipofectamine protocol described in Example 11. EGR-SEAP/PC12 stable cells are obtained by growing the cells in 300 ug/ml G418. The G418-free medium is used for routine

10

15

20

25

30

growth but every one to two months, the cells should be re-grown in 300 ug/ml G418 for couple of passages.

To assay for neuronal activity, a 10 cm plate with cells around 70 to 80% confluent is screened by removing the old medium. Wash the cells once with PBS (Phosphate buffered saline). Then starve the cells in low serum medium (RPMI-1640 containing 1% horse serum and 0.5% FBS with antibiotics) overnight.

The next morning, remove the medium and wash the cells with PBS. Scrape off the cells from the plate, suspend the cells well in 2 ml low serum medium. Count the cell number and add more low serum medium to reach final cell density as $5x10^5$ cells/ml.

Add 200 ul of the cell suspension to each well of 96-well plate (equivalent to $1x10^5$ cells/well). Add 50 ul supernatant produced by Example 11, 37°C for 48 to 72 hr. As a positive control, a growth factor known to activate PC12 cells through EGR can be used, such as 50 ng/ul of Neuronal Growth Factor (NGF). Over fifty-fold induction of SEAP is typically seen in the positive control wells. SEAP assay the supernatant according to Example 17.

Example 16: High-Throughput Screening Assay for T-cell Activity

NF-κB (Nuclear Factor κB) is a transcription factor activated by a wide variety of agents including the inflammatory cytokines IL-1 and TNF, CD30 and CD40, lymphotoxin-alpha and lymphotoxin-beta, by exposure to LPS or thrombin, and by expression of certain viral gene products. As a transcription factor, NF-κB regulates the expression of genes involved in immune cell activation, control of apoptosis (NF-κB appears to shield cells from apoptosis), B and T-cell development, anti-viral and antimicrobial responses, and multiple stress responses.

In non-stimulated conditions, NF- κB is retained in the cytoplasm with I-κB (Inhibitor κB). However, upon stimulation, I- κB is phosphorylated and degraded, causing NF- κB to shuttle to the nucleus, thereby activating transcription of target genes. Target genes activated by NF- κB include IL-2, IL-6, GM-CSF, ICAM-1 and class 1 MHC.

Due to its central role and ability to respond to a range of stimuli, reporter constructs utilizing the NF-κB promoter element are used to screen the supernatants produced in Example 11. Activators or inhibitors of NF-kB would be useful in treating

15

20

25

diseases. For example, inhibitors of NF-kB could be used to treat those diseases related to the acute or chronic activation of NF-kB, such as rheumatoid arthritis.

The downstream primer is complementary to the 3' end of the SV40 promoter and is flanked with a Hind III site:

5':GCGGCAAGCTTTTTGCAAAGCCTAGGC:3' (SEQ ID NO:4)

PCR amplification is performed using the SV40 promoter template present in the pB-gal:promoter plasmid obtained from Clontech. The resulting PCR fragment is digested with XhoI and Hind III and subcloned into BLSK2-. (Stratagene) Sequencing with the T7 and T3 primers confirms the insert contains the following sequence:

5':CTCGAGGGGACTTTCCCGGGGACTTTCCGGGGACTTTCC ATCTGCCATCTCAATTAGTCAGCAACCATAGTCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCA TCCCGCCCCTAACTCCGCCCAGTTCCGCCCATTCTCCGCCCCATGGCTGACT AATTTTTTTATTTATGCAGAGGCCGAGGCCGCCTCGGCCTCTGAGCTATTC CAGAAGTAGTGAGGAGGCTTTTTTGGAGGCCTAGGCTTTTGCAAAAAGCTT: 3' (SEQ ID NO:10)

Next, replace the SV40 minimal promoter element present in the pSEAP2-promoter plasmid (Clontech) with this NF-kB/SV40 fragment using XhoI and HindIII. However, this vector does not contain a neomycin resistance gene, and therefore, is not preferred for mammalian expression systems.

In order to generate stable mammalian cell lines, the NF-κB/SV40/SEAP

cassette is removed from the above NF-κB/SEAP vector using restriction enzymes SalI and NotI, and inserted into a vector containing neomycin resistance. Particularly, the NF-κB/SV40/SEAP cassette was inserted into pGFP-1 (Clontech), replacing the GFP gene, after restricting pGFP-1 with SalI and NotI.

10

15

20

25

Once NF-kB/SV40/SEAP/Neo vector is created, stable Jurkat T-cells are created and maintained according to the protocol described in Example 13. Similarly, the method for assaying supernatants with these stable Jurkat T-cells is also described in Example 13. As a positive control, exogenous TNF alpha (0.1,1, 10 ng) is added to wells H9, H10, and H11, with a 5-10 fold activation typically observed.

Example 17: Assay for SEAP Activity

As a reporter molecule for the assays described in Examples 13-16, SEAP activity is assayed using the Tropix Phospho-light Kit (Cat. BP-400) according to the following general procedure. The Tropix Phospho-light Kit supplies the Dilution, Assay, and Reaction Buffers used below.

Prime a dispenser with the 2.5x Dilution Buffer and dispense 15 μ l of 2.5x dilution buffer into Optiplates containing 35 μ l of a supernatant. Seal the plates with a plastic sealer and incubate at 65°C for 30 min. Separate the Optiplates to avoid uneven heating.

Cool the samples to room temperature for 15 minutes. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Assay Buffer. Add 50 μ l Assay Buffer and incubate at room temperature 5 min. Empty the dispenser and prime with the Reaction Buffer (see the table below). Add 50 μ l Reaction Buffer and incubate at room temperature for 20 minutes. Since the intensity of the chemiluminescent signal is time dependent, and it takes about 10 minutes to read 5 plates on luminometer, one should treat 5 plates at each time and start the second set 10 minutes later.

Read the relative light unit in the luminometer. Set H12 as blank, and print the results. An increase in chemiluminescence indicates reporter activity.

Reaction Buffer Formulation:

Meachon	Butter Formulation.	
# of plates	Rxn buffer diluent (ml)	CSPD (ml)
10	60	3
11	65	3.25
12	70	3.5
13	75	3.75
14	80	4
15	85	4.25
16	90	4.5
17	95	4.75
18	100	5
19	105	5.25
20	110	5.5
21	115	5.75
22	120	6

10

15

23	125	6.25
24	130	6.5
25	135	6.75
26	140	7
27	145	7.25
28	150	7.5
29	155	7.75
30	160	8 ·
31	165	8.25
32	170	8.5
33	175	8.75
34	180	9
35	185	9.25
36	190	9.5
37	195	9.75
38	200	10
39	205_	10.25
40	210	10.5
41	215	10.75
42	220	11
43	225	11.25
44	230	11.5
45	235	11.75
46	240	12
47 ,	245	12.25
48	250	12.5
49	255	12.75
50	260	. 13

Example 18: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Changes in Small Molecule Concentration and Membrane Permeability

Binding of a ligand to a receptor is known to alter intracellular levels of small molecules, such as calcium, potassium, sodium, and pH, as well as alter membrane potential. These alterations can be measured in an assay to identify supernatants which bind to receptors of a particular cell. Although the following protocol describes an assay for calcium, this protocol can easily be modified to detect changes in potassium, sodium, pH, membrane potential, or any other small molecule which is detectable by a fluorescent probe.

The following assay uses Fluorometric Imaging Plate Reader ("FLIPR") to measure changes in fluorescent molecules (Molecular Probes) that bind small molecules. Clearly, any fluorescent molecule detecting a small molecule can be used instead of the calcium fluorescent molecule, fluo-3, used here.

For adherent cells, seed the cells at 10,000 -20,000 cells/well in a Co-star black 96-well plate with clear bottom. The plate is incubated in a CO_2 incubator for 20 hours. The adherent cells are washed two times in Biotek washer with 200 ul of HBSS (Hank's Balanced Salt Solution) leaving 100 ul of buffer after the final wash.

A stock solution of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 is made in 10% pluronic acid DMSO. To load the cells with fluo-3, 50 ul of 12 ug/ml fluo-3 is added to each well. The plate is incubated at 37°C in a CO₂ incubator for 60 min. The plate is washed four times in the Biotek washer with HBSS leaving 100 ul of buffer.

For non-adherent cells, the cells are spun down from culture media. Cells are re-suspended to 2-5x10⁶ cells/ml with HBSS in a 50-ml conical tube. 4 ul of 1 mg/ml fluo-3 solution in 10% pluronic acid DMSO is added to each ml of cell suspension. The tube is then placed in a 37°C water bath for 30-60 min. The cells are washed twice with HBSS, resuspended to 1x10⁶ cells/ml, and dispensed into a microplate, 100 ul/well. The plate is centrifuged at 1000 rpm for 5 min. The plate is then washed once in Denley CellWash with 200 ul, followed by an aspiration step to 100 ul final volume.

For a non-cell based assay, each well contains a fluorescent molecule, such as fluo-3. The supernatant is added to the well, and a change in fluorescence is detected.

To measure the fluorescence of intracellular calcium, the FLIPR is set for the following parameters: (1) System gain is 300-800 mW; (2) Exposure time is 0.4 second; (3) Camera F/stop is F/2; (4) Excitation is 488 nm; (5) Emission is 530 nm; and (6) Sample addition is 50 ul. Increased emission at 530 nm indicates an extracellular signaling event which has resulted in an increase in the intracellular Ca⁺⁺ concentration.

20

25

30

35

5

10

15

Example 19: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Tyrosine Kinase Activity

The Protein Tyrosine Kinases (PTK) represent a diverse group of transmembrane and cytoplasmic kinases. Within the Receptor Protein Tyrosine Kinase RPTK) group are receptors for a range of mitogenic and metabolic growth factors including the PDGF, FGF, EGF, NGF, HGF and Insulin receptor subfamilies. In addition there are a large family of RPTKs for which the corresponding ligand is unknown. Ligands for RPTKs include mainly secreted small proteins, but also membrane-bound and extracellular matrix proteins.

Activation of RPTK by ligands involves ligand-mediated receptor dimerization, resulting in transphosphorylation of the receptor subunits and activation of the cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases. The cytoplasmic tyrosine kinases include receptor associated tyrosine kinases of the src-family (e.g., src, yes, lck, lyn, fyn) and non-receptor linked and cytosolic protein tyrosine kinases, such as the Jak family, members of which mediate signal transduction triggered by the cytokine superfamily of receptors (e.g., the Interleukins, Interferons, GM-CSF, and Leptin).

10

15

20

25

30

35

Because of the wide range of known factors capable of stimulating tyrosine kinase activity, the identification of novel human secreted proteins capable of activating tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways are of interest. Therefore, the following protocol is designed to identify those novel human secreted proteins capable of activating the tyrosine kinase signal transduction pathways.

Seed target cells (e.g., primary keratinocytes) at a density of approximately 25,000 cells per well in a 96 well Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates purchased from Nalge Nunc (Naperville, IL). The plates are sterilized with two 30 minute rinses with 100% ethanol, rinsed with water and dried overnight. Some plates are coated for 2 hr with 100 ml of cell culture grade type I collagen (50 mg/ml), gelatin (2%) or polylysine (50 mg/ml), all of which can be purchased from Sigma Chemicals (St. Louis, MO) or 10% Matrigel purchased from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA), or calf serum, rinsed with PBS and stored at 4°C. Cell growth on these plates is assayed by seeding 5,000 cells/well in growth medium and indirect quantitation of cell number through use of alamarBlue as described by the manufacturer Alamar Biosciences, Inc. (Sacramento, CA) after 48 hr. Falcon plate covers #3071 from Becton Dickinson (Bedford,MA) are used to cover the Loprodyne Silent Screen Plates. Falcon Microtest III cell culture plates can also be used in some proliferation experiments.

To prepare extracts, A431 cells are seeded onto the nylon membranes of Loprodyne plates (20,000/200ml/well) and cultured overnight in complete medium. Cells are quiesced by incubation in serum-free basal medium for 24 hr. After 5-20 minutes treatment with EGF (60ng/ml) or 50 ul of the supernatant produced in Example 11, the medium was removed and 100 ml of extraction buffer ((20 mM HEPES pH 7.5, 0.15 M NaCl, 1% Triton X-100, 0.1% SDS, 2 mM Na3VO4, 2 mM Na4P2O7 and a cocktail of protease inhibitors (# 1836170) obtained from Boeheringer Mannheim (Indianapolis, IN) is added to each well and the plate is shaken on a rotating shaker for 5 minutes at 4°C. The plate is then placed in a vacuum transfer manifold and the extract filtered through the 0.45 mm membrane bottoms of each well using house vacuum. Extracts are collected in a 96-well catch/assay plate in the bottom of the vacuum manifold and immediately placed on ice. To obtain extracts clarified by centrifugation, the content of each well, after detergent solubilization for 5 minutes, is removed and centrifuged for 15 minutes at 4°C at 16,000 x g.

Test the filtered extracts for levels of tyrosine kinase activity. Although many methods of detecting tyrosine kinase activity are known, one method is described here.

Generally, the tyrosine kinase activity of a supernatant is evaluated by determining its ability to phosphorylate a tyrosine residue on a specific substrate (a

10

15

20

25

biotinylated peptide). Biotinylated peptides that can be used for this purpose include PSK1 (corresponding to amino acids 6-20 of the cell division kinase cdc2-p34) and PSK2 (corresponding to amino acids 1-17 of gastrin). Both peptides are substrates for a range of tyrosine kinases and are available from Boehringer Mannheim.

The tyrosine kinase reaction is set up by adding the following components in order. First, add 10ul of 5uM Biotinylated Peptide, then 10ul ATP/Mg₂₊ (5mM ATP/50mM MgCl₂), then 10ul of 5x Assay Buffer (40mM imidazole hydrochloride, pH7.3, 40 mM beta-glycerophosphate, 1mM EGTA, 100mM MgCl₂, 5 mM MnCl₂, 0.5 mg/ml BSA), then 5ul of Sodium Vanadate(1mM), and then 5ul of water. Mix the components gently and preincubate the reaction mix at 30°C for 2 min. Initial the reaction by adding 10ul of the control enzyme or the filtered supernatant.

The tyrosine kinase assay reaction is then terminated by adding 10 ul of 120mm EDTA and place the reactions on ice.

Tyrosine kinase activity is determined by transferring 50 ul aliquot of reaction mixture to a microtiter plate (MTP) module and incubating at 37°C for 20 min. This allows the streptavadin coated 96 well plate to associate with the biotinylated peptide. Wash the MTP module with 300ul/well of PBS four times. Next add 75 ul of anti-phospotyrosine antibody conjugated to horse radish peroxidase(anti-P-Tyr-POD(0.5u/ml)) to each well and incubate at 37°C for one hour. Wash the well as above.

Next add 100ul of peroxidase substrate solution (Boehringer Mannheim) and incubate at room temperature for at least 5 mins (up to 30 min). Measure the absorbance of the sample at 405 nm by using ELISA reader. The level of bound peroxidase activity is quantitated using an ELISA reader and reflects the level of tyrosine kinase activity.

Example 20: High-Throughput Screening Assay Identifying Phosphorylation Activity

As a potential alternative and/or compliment to the assay of protein tyrosine
kinase activity described in Example 19, an assay which detects activation
(phosphorylation) of major intracellular signal transduction intermediates can also be
used. For example, as described below one particular assay can detect tyrosine
phosphorylation of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases. However, phosphorylation of other
molecules, such as Raf, JNK, p38 MAP, Map kinase kinase (MEK), MEK kinase,

Src, Muscle specific kinase (MuSK), IRAK, Tec, and Janus, as well as any other

phosphoserine, phosphotyrosine, or phosphothreonine molecule, can be detected by substituting these molecules for Erk-1 or Erk-2 in the following assay.

Specifically, assay plates are made by coating the wells of a 96-well ELISA plate with 0.1ml of protein G (1ug/ml) for 2 hr at room temp, (RT). The plates are then rinsed with PBS and blocked with 3% BSA/PBS for 1 hr at RT. The protein G plates are then treated with 2 commercial monoclonal antibodies (100ng/well) against Erk-1 and Erk-2 (1 hr at RT) (Santa Cruz Biotechnology). (To detect other molecules, this step can easily be modified by substituting a monoclonal antibody detecting any of the above described molecules.) After 3-5 rinses with PBS, the plates are stored at 4°C until use.

A431 cells are seeded at 20,000/well in a 96-well Loprodyne filterplate and cultured overnight in growth medium. The cells are then starved for 48 hr in basal medium (DMEM) and then treated with EGF (6ng/well) or 50 ul of the supernatants obtained in Example 11 for 5-20 minutes. The cells are then solubilized and extracts filtered directly into the assay plate.

After incubation with the extract for 1 hr at RT, the wells are again rinsed. As a positive control, a commercial preparation of MAP kinase (10ng/well) is used in place of A431 extract. Plates are then treated with a commercial polyclonal (rabbit) antibody (1ug/ml) which specifically recognizes the phosphorylated epitope of the Erk-1 and Erk-2 kinases (1 hr at RT). This antibody is biotinylated by standard procedures. The bound polyclonal antibody is then quantitated by successive incubations with Europium-streptavidin and Europium fluorescence enhancing reagent in the Wallac DELFIA instrument (time-resolved fluorescence). An increased fluorescent signal over background indicates a phosphorylation.

25

30

5

10

15

20

Example 21: Method of Determining Alterations in a Gene Corresponding to a Polynucleotide

RNA isolated from entire families or individual patients presenting with a phenotype of interest (such as a disease) is be isolated. cDNA is then generated from these RNA samples using protocols known in the art. (See, Sambrook.) The cDNA is then used as a template for PCR, employing primers surrounding regions of interest in SEQ ID NO:X. Suggested PCR conditions consist of 35 cycles at 95°C for 30 seconds; 60-120 seconds at 52-58°C; and 60-120 seconds at 70°C, using buffer solutions described in Sidransky, D., et al., Science 252:706 (1991).

PCR products are then sequenced using primers labeled at their 5' end with T4 polynucleotide kinase, employing SequiTherm Polymerase. (Epicentre Technologies).

10

15

20

25

30

35

The intron-exon borders of selected exons is also determined and genomic PCR products analyzed to confirm the results. PCR products harboring suspected mutations is then cloned and sequenced to validate the results of the direct sequencing.

PCR products is cloned into T-tailed vectors as described in Holton, T.A. and Graham, M.W., Nucleic Acids Research, 19:1156 (1991) and sequenced with T7 polymerase (United States Biochemical). Affected individuals are identified by mutations not present in unaffected individuals.

Genomic rearrangements are also observed as a method of determining alterations in a gene corresponding to a polynucleotide. Genomic clones isolated according to Example 2 are nick-translated with digoxigenindeoxy-uridine 5'-triphosphate (Boehringer Manheim), and FISH performed as described in Johnson, Cg. et al., Methods Cell Biol. 35:73-99 (1991). Hybridization with the labeled probe is carried out using a vast excess of human cot-1 DNA for specific hybridization to the corresponding genomic locus.

Chromosomes are counterstained with 4,6-diamino-2-phenylidole and propidium iodide, producing a combination of C- and R-bands. Aligned images for precise mapping are obtained using a triple-band filter set (Chroma Technology, Brattleboro, VT) in combination with a cooled charge-coupled device camera (Photometrics, Tucson, AZ) and variable excitation wavelength filters. (Johnson, Cv. et al., Genet. Anal. Tech. Appl., 8:75 (1991).) Image collection, analysis and chromosomal fractional length measurements are performed using the ISee Graphical Program System. (Inovision Corporation, Durham, NC.) Chromosome alterations of the genomic region hybridized by the probe are identified as insertions, deletions, and translocations. These alterations are used as a diagnostic marker for an associated disease.

Example 22: Method of Detecting Abnormal Levels of a Polypeptide in a Biological Sample

A polypeptide of the present invention can be detected in a biological sample, and if an increased or decreased level of the polypeptide is detected, this polypeptide is a marker for a particular phenotype. Methods of detection are numerous, and thus, it is understood that one skilled in the art can modify the following assay to fit their particular needs.

For example, antibody-sandwich ELISAs are used to detect polypeptides in a sample, preferably a biological sample. Wells of a microtiter plate are coated with specific antibodies, at a final concentration of 0.2 to 10 ug/ml. The antibodies are either monoclonal or polyclonal and are produced by the method described in Example 10.

10

15

20

25

30

35

The wells are blocked so that non-specific binding of the polypeptide to the well is reduced.

The coated wells are then incubated for > 2 hours at RT with a sample containing the polypeptide. Preferably, serial dilutions of the sample should be used to validate results. The plates are then washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded polypeptide.

Next, 50 ul of specific antibody-alkaline phosphatase conjugate, at a concentration of 25-400 ng, is added and incubated for 2 hours at room temperature. The plates are again washed three times with deionized or distilled water to remove unbounded conjugate.

Add 75 ul of 4-methylumbelliferyl phosphate (MUP) or p-nitrophenyl phosphate (NPP) substrate solution to each well and incubate 1 hour at room temperature. Measure the reaction by a microtiter plate reader. Prepare a standard curve, using serial dilutions of a control sample, and plot polypeptide concentration on the X-axis (log scale) and fluorescence or absorbance of the Y-axis (linear scale). Interpolate the concentration of the polypeptide in the sample using the standard curve.

Example 23: Formulating a Polypeptide

The secreted polypeptide composition will be formulated and dosed in a fashion consistent with good medical practice, taking into account the clinical condition of the individual patient (especially the side effects of treatment with the secreted polypeptide alone), the site of delivery, the method of administration, the scheduling of administration, and other factors known to practitioners. The "effective amount" for purposes herein is thus determined by such considerations.

As a general proposition, the total pharmaceutically effective amount of secreted polypeptide administered parenterally per dose will be in the range of about 1 µg/kg/day to 10 mg/kg/day of patient body weight, although, as noted above, this will be subject to therapeutic discretion. More preferably, this dose is at least 0.01 mg/kg/day, and most preferably for humans between about 0.01 and 1 mg/kg/day for the hormone. If given continuously, the secreted polypeptide is typically administered at a dose rate of about 1 µg/kg/hour to about 50 µg/kg/hour, either by 1-4 injections per day or by continuous subcutaneous infusions, for example, using a mini-pump. An intravenous bag solution may also be employed. The length of treatment needed to observe changes and the interval following treatment for responses to occur appears to vary depending on the desired effect.

Pharmaceutical compositions containing the secreted protein of the invention are administered orally, rectally, parenterally, intracistemally, intravaginally,

10

15

20

25

30

35

intraperitoneally, topically (as by powders, ointments, gels, drops or transdermal patch), bucally, or as an oral or nasal spray. "Pharmaceutically acceptable carrier" refers to a non-toxic solid, semisolid or liquid filler, diluent, encapsulating material or formulation auxiliary of any type. The term "parenteral" as used herein refers to modes of administration which include intravenous, intramuscular, intraperitoneal, intrasternal, subcutaneous and intraarticular injection and infusion.

The secreted polypeptide is also suitably administered by sustained-release systems. Suitable examples of sustained-release compositions include semi-permeable polymer matrices in the form of shaped articles, e.g., films, or mirocapsules. Sustained-release matrices include polylactides (U.S. Pat. No. 3,773,919, EP 58,481), copolymers of L-glutamic acid and gamma-ethyl-L-glutamate (Sidman, U. et al., Biopolymers 22:547=556 (1983)), poly (2- hydroxyethyl methacrylate) (R. Langer et al., J. Biomed. Mater. Res. 15:167-277 (1981), and R. Langer, Chem. Tech. 12:98-105 (1982)), ethylene vinyl acetate (R. Langer et al.) or poly-D- (-)-3-hydroxybutyric acid (EP 133,988). Sustained-release compositions also include liposomally entrapped polypeptides. Liposomes containing the secreted polypeptide are prepared by methods known per se: DE 3,218,121; Epstein et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 82:3688-3692 (1985); Hwang et al., Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:4030-4034 (1980); EP 52,322; EP 36,676; EP 88,046; EP 143,949; EP 142,641; Japanese Pat. Appl. 83-118008; U.S. Pat. Nos. 4,485,045 and 4,544,545; and EP 102,324. Ordinarily, the liposomes are of the small (about 200-800 Angstroms) unilamellar type in which the lipid content is greater than about 30 mol. percent cholesterol, the selected proportion being adjusted for the optimal secreted polypeptide therapy.

For parenteral administration, in one embodiment, the secreted polypeptide is formulated generally by mixing it at the desired degree of purity, in a unit dosage injectable form (solution, suspension, or emulsion), with a pharmaceutically acceptable carrier, i.e., one that is non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed and is compatible with other ingredients of the formulation. For example, the formulation preferably does not include oxidizing agents and other compounds that are known to be deleterious to polypeptides.

Generally, the formulations are prepared by contacting the polypeptide uniformly and intimately with liquid carriers or finely divided solid carriers or both. Then, if necessary, the product is shaped into the desired formulation. Preferably the carrier is a parenteral carrier, more preferably a solution that is isotonic with the blood of the recipient. Examples of such carrier vehicles include water, saline, Ringer's solution, and dextrose solution. Non-aqueous vehicles such as fixed oils and ethyl oleate are also useful herein, as well as liposomes.

10

15

20

25

The carrier suitably contains minor amounts of additives such as substances that enhance isotonicity and chemical stability. Such materials are non-toxic to recipients at the dosages and concentrations employed, and include buffers such as phosphate, citrate, succinate, acetic acid, and other organic acids or their salts; antioxidants such as ascorbic acid; low molecular weight (less than about ten residues) polypeptides, e.g., polyarginine or tripeptides; proteins, such as serum albumin, gelatin, or immunoglobulins; hydrophilic polymers such as polyvinylpyrrolidone; amino acids, such as glycine, glutamic acid, aspartic acid, or arginine; monosaccharides, disaccharides, and other carbohydrates including cellulose or its derivatives, glucose, manose, or dextrins; chelating agents such as EDTA; sugar alcohols such as mannitol or sorbitol; counterions such as sodium; and/or nonionic surfactants such as polysorbates, poloxamers, or PEG.

The secreted polypeptide is typically formulated in such vehicles at a concentration of about 0.1 mg/ml to 100 mg/ml, preferably 1-10 mg/ml, at a pH of about 3 to 8. It will be understood that the use of certain of the foregoing excipients, carriers, or stabilizers will result in the formation of polypeptide salts.

Any polypeptide to be used for therapeutic administration can be sterile. Sterility is readily accomplished by filtration through sterile filtration membranes (e.g., 0.2 micron membranes). Therapeutic polypeptide compositions generally are placed into a container having a sterile access port, for example, an intravenous solution bag or vial having a stopper pierceable by a hypodermic injection needle.

Polypeptides ordinarily will be stored in unit or multi-dose containers, for example, sealed ampoules or vials, as an aqueous solution or as a lyophilized formulation for reconstitution. As an example of a lyophilized formulation, 10-ml vials are filled with 5 ml of sterile-filtered 1% (w/v) aqueous polypeptide solution, and the resulting mixture is lyophilized. The infusion solution is prepared by reconstituting the lyophilized polypeptide using bacteriostatic Water-for-Injection.

The invention also provides a pharmaceutical pack or kit comprising one or more containers filled with one or more of the ingredients of the pharmaceutical compositions of the invention. Associated with such container(s) can be a notice in the form prescribed by a governmental agency regulating the manufacture, use or sale of pharmaceuticals or biological products, which notice reflects approval by the agency of manufacture, use or sale for human administration. In addition, the polypeptides of the present invention may be employed in conjunction with other therapeutic compounds.

30

10

15

20

25

30

Example 24: Method of Treating Decreased Levels of the Polypeptide

It will be appreciated that conditions caused by a decrease in the standard or normal expression level of a secreted protein in an individual can be treated by administering the polypeptide of the present invention, preferably in the secreted form. Thus, the invention also provides a method of treatment of an individual in need of an increased level of the polypeptide comprising administering to such an individual a pharmaceutical composition comprising an amount of the polypeptide to increase the activity level of the polypeptide in such an individual.

For example, a patient with decreased levels of a polypeptide receives a daily dose 0.1-100 ug/kg of the polypeptide for six consecutive days. Preferably, the polypeptide is in the secreted form. The exact details of the dosing scheme, based on administration and formulation, are provided in Example 23.

Example 25: Method of Treating Increased Levels of the Polypeptide

Antisense technology is used to inhibit production of a polypeptide of the present invention. This technology is one example of a method of decreasing levels of a polypeptide, preferably a secreted form, due to a variety of etiologies, such as cancer.

For example, a patient diagnosed with abnormally increased levels of a polypeptide is administered intravenously antisense polynucleotides at 0.5, 1.0, 1.5, 2.0 and 3.0 mg/kg day for 21 days. This treatment is repeated after a 7-day rest period if the treatment was well tolerated. The formulation of the antisense polynucleotide is provided in Example 23.

Example 26: Method of Treatment Using Gene Therapy

One method of gene therapy transplants fibroblasts, which are capable of expressing a polypeptide, onto a patient. Generally, fibroblasts are obtained from a subject by skin biopsy. The resulting tissue is placed in tissue-culture medium and separated into small pieces. Small chunks of the tissue are placed on a wet surface of a tissue culture flask, approximately ten pieces are placed in each flask. The flask is turned upside down, closed tight and left at room temperature over night. After 24 hours at room temperature, the flask is inverted and the chunks of tissue remain fixed to the bottom of the flask and fresh media (e.g., Ham's F12 media, with 10% FBS, penicillin and streptomycin) is added. The flasks are then incubated at 37°C for approximately one week.

WO 98/54206 PCT/US98/10868

104

At this time, fresh media is added and subsequently changed every several days. After an additional two weeks in culture, a monolayer of fibroblasts emerge. The monolayer is trypsinized and scaled into larger flasks.

pMV-7 (Kirschmeier, P.T. et al., DNA, 7:219-25 (1988)), flanked by the long terminal repeats of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus, is digested with EcoRI and HindIII and subsequently treated with calf intestinal phosphatase. The linear vector is fractionated on agarose gel and purified, using glass beads.

The cDNA encoding a polypeptide of the present invention can be amplified using PCR primers which correspond to the 5' and 3' end sequences respectively as set forth in Example 1. Preferably, the 5' primer contains an EcoRI site and the 3' primer includes a HindIII site. Equal quantities of the Moloney murine sarcoma virus linear backbone and the amplified EcoRI and HindIII fragment are added together, in the presence of T4 DNA ligase. The resulting mixture is maintained under conditions appropriate for ligation of the two fragments. The ligation mixture is then used to transform bacteria HB101, which are then plated onto agar containing kanamycin for the purpose of confirming that the vector has the gene of interest properly inserted.

The amphotropic pA317 or GP+am12 packaging cells are grown in tissue culture to confluent density in Dulbecco's Modified Eagles Medium (DMEM) with 10% calf serum (CS), penicillin and streptomycin. The MSV vector containing the gene is then added to the media and the packaging cells transduced with the vector. The packaging cells now produce infectious viral particles containing the gene (the packaging cells are now referred to as producer cells).

Fresh media is added to the transduced producer cells, and subsequently, the media is harvested from a 10 cm plate of confluent producer cells. The spent media, containing the infectious viral particles, is filtered through a millipore filter to remove detached producer cells and this media is then used to infect fibroblast cells. Media is removed from a sub-confluent plate of fibroblasts and quickly replaced with the media from the producer cells. This media is removed and replaced with fresh media. If the titer of virus is high, then virtually all fibroblasts will be infected and no selection is required. If the titer is very low, then it is necessary to use a retroviral vector that has a selectable marker, such as neo or his. Once the fibroblasts have been efficiently infected, the fibroblasts are analyzed to determine whether protein is produced.

The engineered fibroblasts are then transplanted onto the host, either alone or after having been grown to confluence on cytodex 3 microcarrier beads.

5

10

15

20

25

30

It will be clear that the invention may be practiced otherwise than as particularly described in the foregoing description and examples. Numerous modifications and variations of the present invention are possible in light of the above teachings and, therefore, are within the scope of the appended claims.

The entire disclosure of each document cited (including patents, patent applications, journal articles, abstracts, laboratory manuals, books, or other disclosures) in the Background of the Invention, Detailed Description, and Examples is hereby incorporated herein by reference.

SEQUENCE LISTING

	(1) GENERAL INFORMATION:
5	(i) APPLICANT: Human Genome Sciences, Inc., et al.(ii) TITLE OF INVENTION: 32 Human Secreted Proteins(iii) NUMBER OF SEQUENCES: 120
10	(iv) CORRESPONDENCE ADDRESS:
	(A) ADDRESSEE: Human Genome Sciences, Inc. (B) STREET: 9410 Key West Avenue
15	(C) CITY: Rockville (D) STATE: Maryland (E) COUNTRY: USA (F) ZIP: 20850
	(v) COMPUTER READABLE FORM:
20	(A) MEDIUM TYPE: Diskette, 3.50 inch, 1.4Mb storage (B) COMPUTER: HP Vectra 486/33 (C) OPERATING SYSTEM: MSDOS version 6.2
25	(D) SOFTWARE: ASCII Text
	(vi) CURRENT APPLICATION DATA:
30	(A) APPLICATION NUMBER:(B) FILING DATE: May 27, 1998(C) CLASSIFICATION:
35	(vii) PRIOR APPLICATION DATA:
	(A) APPLICATION NUMBER: (B) FILING DATE:
40	(viii) ATTORNEY/AGENT INFORMATION:
45	(A) NAME: A. Anders Brookes(B) REGISTRATION NUMBER: 36,373(C) REFERENCE/DOCKET NUMBER: PZ006PCT
	(vi) TELECOMMUNICATION INFORMATION:
50	(A) TELEPHONE: (301) 309-8504 (B) TELEFAX: (301) 309-8439

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 1:

55

	(1) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 733 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
5	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 1:	
10	GGGATCCGGA GCCCAAATCT TCTGACAAAA CTCACACATG CCCACCGTGC CCAGCACCTG	60
	AATTCGAGGG TGCACCGTCA GTCTTCCTCT TCCCCCCAAA ACCCAAGGAC ACCCTCATGA	120
٠	TCTCCCGGAC TCCTGAGGTC ACATGCGTGG TGGTGGACGT AAGCCACGAA GACCCTGAGG	180
15	TCAAGTTCAA CTGGTACGTG GACGGCGTGG AGGTGCATAA TGCCAAGACA AAGCCGCGGG	240
	AGGAGCAGTA CAACAGCACG TACCGTGTGG TCAGCGTCCT CACCGTCCTG CACCAGGACT	300
20	GGCTGAATGG CAAGGĀGĪAC AAGTGCAAGG TCTCCAACAA AGCCCTCCCA ACCCCCATCG	360
-0	AGAAAACCAT CTCCAAAGCC AAAGGGCAGC CCCGAGAACC ACAGGTGTAC ACCCTGCCCC	420
	CATCCCGGGA TGAGCTGACC AAGAACCAGG TCAGCCTGAC CTGCCTGGTC AAAGGCTTCT	480
25	ATCCAAGCGA CATCGCCGTG GAGTGGGAGA GCAATGGGCA GCCGGAGAAC AACTACAAGA	540
	CCACGCCTCC CGTGCTGGAC TCCGACGGCT CCTTCTTCCT CTACAGCAAG CTCACCGTGG	600
30	ACAAGAGCAG GTGGCAGCAG GGGAACGTCT TCTCATGCTC CGTGATGCAT GAGGCTCTGC	660
-	ACAACCACTA CACGCAGAAG AGCCTCTCCC TGTCTCCGGG TAAATGAGTG CGACGGCCGC	720
	GACTCTAGAG GAT	733
35		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 2:	
40	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 5 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
45	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 2:	
	Trp Ser Xaa Trp Ser 1 5	
50		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 3:	
55	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 86 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
50	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	

WO 98/54206 PCT/US98/10868

	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 3:	
	GCGCCTCGAG ATTTCCCCGA AATCTAGATT TCCCCGAAAT GATTTCCCCG AAATGATTTC	60
5	CCCGAAATAT CTGCCATCTC AATTAG	86
10	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 4:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 27 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
15	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 4:	
20	GCGCCAAGCT TTTTGCAAAG CCTAGGC	27
25	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 5:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 271 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
30	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 5:	
35	CTCGAGATTT CCCCGAAATC TAGATTTCCC CGAAATGATT TCCCCGAAAT GATTTCCCCG	60
•	AAATATCTGC CATCTCAATT AGTCAGCAAC CATAGTCCCG CCCCTAACTC CGCCCATCCC	120
40	GCCCCTAACT CCGCCCAGTT CCGCCCATTC TCCGCCCCAT GGCTGACTAA TTTTTTTTAT	180
	TTATGCAGAG GCCGAGGCCG CCTCGGCCTC TGAGCTATTC CAGAAGTAGT GAGGAGGCTT	240
	TTTTGGAGGC CTAGGCTTTT GCAAAAAGCT T	271
45		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 6:	
50	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 32 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
55	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 6:	
	GCGCTCGAGG GATGACAGCG ATAGAACCCC GG	32
60		

	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 7:	
5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 31 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
10	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 7:	
15	GCGAAGCTTC GCGACTCCCC GGATCCGCCT C	31
20	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 8:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 12 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
25	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 8:	
30	GGGGACTITC CC	12
-		
35	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 9:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 73 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
40	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 9:	
45	GCGGCCTCGA GGGGACTTTC CCGGGGACTT TCCGGGGACT TTCCATCCTG	60
	CCATCTCAAT TAG	73
50	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 10:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 256 base pairs	
55	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
60	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 10:	

PCT/US98/10868 WO 98/54206

	CTCGAGGGGA CTTTCCCGGG GACTTTCCG GGACTTTCCA TCTGCCATCT	60
	CAATTAGTCA GCAACCATAG TCCCGCCCCT AACTCCGCCC ATCCCGCCCC TAACTCCGCC	120
5	CAGTTCCGCC CATTCTCCGC CCCATGGCTG ACTAATTTTT TTTATTTATG CAGAGGCCGA	180
	GGCCGCCTCG GCCTCTGAGC TATTCCAGAA GTAGTGAGGA GGCTTTTTTG GAGGCCTAGG	240
10	CTTTTGCAAA AAGCTT	256
10		
15	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 11:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1169 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
20	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 11:	
25	GGGGCGCAAA TAGGGTCAGT GGGCCGCTTG GCGKTGTTCG TTGCGGTACC AGGTCCGCGT	60
	GAGGGGTTCG GGGGTTCTGG GCAGGCACAA TGGCGTCTCG AGCAGGCCCG CGAGCGGCCG	120
	RCACCGACGC AGCGAGCTTT CAGCACCGGG AGCGCGTCGC CATGCACTAC CAGATGAGTG	180
30	TGACCCTCAA GTATGAAATC AAGAAGCTGA TCTACGTACA TCTGGTCATA TGGCTGCTGC	240
	TGGTTGCTAA GATGAGCGTG GGACACCTGA GGCTCTTGTC ACATGATCAG GTGGCCATGC	300
35	CCTATCAGTG GGAATACCCG TATTTGCTGA GCATTTTGCC CTCTCTCTTG GGCCTTCTCT	360
	CCTTTCCCCG CAACAACATT AGCTACCTGG TGCTCTCCAT GATCAGCATG GGACTCTTTT	420
	CCATCGCTCC ACTCATTTAT GGCAGCATGG AGATGTTCCC TGCTGCACAG CCTTCTACCG	480
40	CCATGGCAAG GCCTACCGTT TCCTCTTTGG TTTTTCTGCC GTTTCCATCA TGTACCTGGT	540
	GTTGGTGTTG GCAGTGCAAG TGCATGCCTG GCAGTTGTAC TACAGCAAGA AGCTCCTAGA	600
45	CTCTTGGTTC ACCAGCACAC AGGAGAAGAA GCATAAATGA AGCCTCTTTG GGGTGAAGCC	660
	TGGACATCCC ATCGAATGAA AGGACACTAG TACAGCGGTT CCAAAATCCC TTCTGGTGAT	720
,	TTTAGCAGCT GTGATGTTGG TACCTGGTGC AGACCCAGGC CAAAGTTCTG GAAAGCTCCT	780
50	TTTGCCATCT GCTGAGGTGG CAAAACTATA ATTTATTCCT GGTTGGCTAG AACTGGGTGA	840
,	CCAACAGCTA TGAAACAAAT TTCAGCTGTT TGAAGTTGAA CTTTGAGGTT TTTCTTTAAG	900
55	AATGAGCTTC GTCCTTGCCT CTACTCGGTC ATTCTCCCCA TTTCCATCCA TTACCCCTTA	960.
	GCCATTGAGA CTAAAGGAAA TAGGGAATAA ATCAAATTAC TTCATCTCTA GGTCACGGGT	1020
	CAGGAAACAT TTGGGCAGCT GCTCCCTTGG CAGCTGTGGT CTCCTCTGCA AAGCATTITA	1080
60	ATTABABACO TOBATABACA TOCOCTO SCALABARA ARRARANA ARTECOCO	1140

WO 98/54206 PCT/US98/10868

111

. .

	GGGGCCCGGG NAACCAATTN	I GCCCCTANA	1169
5			
			•

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 12:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1310 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

15 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 12:

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

AATTCGGCAC GAGGCAGCGT CGCGCGGCCC AGTTCCCTTT TCCGGTCGGC GTGGTCTTGC 60 GAGTGGAGTG TCCGCTGTGC CCGGGCCTGC ACCATGAGCG TCCCGGCCTT CATCGACATC 120 20 AGTGAAGAAG ATCAGGCTGC TGAGCTTCGT GCTTATCTGA AATCTAAAGG AGCTGAGATT 180 TCAGAAGAG ACTCGGAAGG TGGACTTCAT GTTGATTTAG CTCAAATTAT TGAAGCCTGT 240 25 GATGTGTGTC TGAAGGAGGA TGATAAAGAT GTTGAAAGTG TGATGAACAG TGTGGTATCC 300 CTACTCTTGA TCCTGGAACC AGACAAGCAA GAAGCTTTGA TTGAAAGCCT ATGTGAAAAG 360 CTGGTCAAAT TTCGCGAAGG TGAACGCCCG TCTCTGAGAC TGCAGTTGTT AAGCAACCTT 420 30 TTCCACGGGA TGGATAAGAA TACTCCTGTA AGATACACAG TGTATTGCAG CCTTATTAAA GTGGCAGCAT CTTGTGGGGC CATCCAGTAC ATCCCAACTG AGCTGGATCA AGTTAGAAAA 540 35 TGGATTTCTG ACTGGAATCT CACCACTGAA AAAAAGCACA CCCTTTTAAG ACTACTTTAT 600 GAGGCACTTG TGGATTGTAA GAAGAGTGAT GCTGCTTCAA AAGTCATGGT GGAATTGCTC 660 GGAAGTTACA CAGAGGACAA TGCTTCCCAG GCTCGAGTTG ATGCCCACAG GTGTATTGTA 720 40 CGAGCATTGA AAGATCCAAA TGCATTTCTT TTTGACCACC TTCTTACTTT AAAACCAGTC 780 AAGTTTTTGG AAGGCGAGCT TATTCATGAT CTTTTAACCA TTTTTGTGAG TGCTAAATTG 840 45 GCATCATATG TCAAGTTTTA TCAGAATAAT AAAGACTTCA TTGATTCACT TGGCCTGTTA 900 CATGAACAGA ATATGGCAAA AATGAGACTA CTTACTTTTA TGGGAATGGC AGTAGAAAAT 960 AAGGAAATTT CTTTTGACAC AATGCAGCAA GAACTTCAGA TTGGAGCTGA TGATGTTGAA 1020 50 GCATTTGTTA TTGACGCCGT AAGAACTAAA ATGGTCTACT GCAAAATTGA TCAGACCCAG 1080 AGAAAAGTAG TTGTCAGTCA TAGCACACAT CGGACATTTG GAAAACAGCA GTGGCAACAA 1140 55 CTGTATGACA CACTTAATGC CTGGAAACAA AATCTGAACA AAGTGAAAAA CAGCCTTTTG 1200 AGTCTTTCTG ATACCTGAGT TTTTATGCTT ATAATTTTTG TTCTTTGAAA AAAAAGCCCT 1260 1310 60

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 13:

5							
	(i)		ARACTERISTI				
			FTH: 1139 ba E: nucleic a	-			
			ANDEDNESS:				
10			OLOGY: line				
	(xi)	SEQUENCE I	DESCRIPTION:	: SEQ ID NO:	: 13:		
15	AGGGCANACT	TACAGAGATA	TCATATGAGA	TCACCCCTCG	CATTCGTGTC	TGGCGCCAGA	60
	CCCTCGAGCG	GTGCCGGAGC	GCASCCAGGT	GTGCTTGTGC	CTGGGCCAGC	TGGAGAGGTC	120
	CATTGCCTGG	GANGAAGTCT	GTCAACAAAG	TGACATGTCT	AGTCTGCCGG	AAGGGTGACA	180
20	ATGATGAGTT	TCTTCTGCTT	TGTGATGGGT	GTRACCGTGG	CTGCCACATT	TACTGCCATC	240
	GTCCCAAGAT	GGAGGCTGTC	CCAGAAGGAG	ATTGGTTCTG	TACTGTCTGT	TTGGCTCAGC	300
25	AGGTGGAGGG	AGAATTCACT	CAGAAGCCTG	GTTTCCCAAA	GCGTGGCCAG	AAGCGGAAAA	360
	GTGGTTATTC	GCTGAACTTC	TCAGAGGGTG	ATGGCCGCCG	ACGCCGGGTA	CTGTTGAGGG	420
•	GCCGAGAAAG	CCCAGCAGCA	GGGCCTCGGT	ACTCGGAAGA	AGGGCTCTCC	CCCTCCAAGC	480
30	GGCGGCGACT	CTCTATGCGG	AACCACCACA	GTGATCTCAC	ATTTTGCGAG	ATTATCCTGA	540
	TGGAGATGGA	GTCCCATGAT	GCAGCCTGGC	CTTTCCTAGA	GCCTGTGAAC	CCACGTTTGG	600
35	TGAGTGGGTA	CCGGCGCATC	ATCAAAAATC	CTATGGATTT	TTCCACCATG	CGGGAGCGGC	660
	TGCTCAGGGG	AGGGTACACC	AGCTCAGAGG	AGTTTGCGGC	TGATGCCCTC	CTGGTATTTG	720
	ACAACTGCCA	GACTTTCAAC	GAGGATGACT	CTGAAGTAGG	CAAGGCTGGG	CACATCATGC	780
40	GCCGCTTCTT	CGAGAGCCGC	TGGGAGGAGT	TTTATCAGGG	AAAACAGGCC	AATCTGTGAG	840
	GCAAGGGAGG	TGGGGAGTCA	CCTTGTGGCA	TCTCCCCCA	CCTTCCAAAC	AAAAACCTGC	900
45	CATTTTCACC	TGCTGATGCT	GCCCTGGGTC	CAGACTCAAG	TCAGATACAA	CCCTGATTTT	960
-1 J	TGACCTINCC	CTTGGCAGTG	CCCCACATCC	TCTTATTCCT	ACATCCCTTT	CTCCCTTCCC	1020
	TCCTCTTGCT	CCTCAAGTAA	GAGGTGCAGA	GATGAGGTCC	TTCTGGACTA	AAAGCCAAAA	1080
50	AAAGAAAGAA	AAAAWAAAA	AAAAAAA AA	AAAAAAAAAA	АААААААА	AAAAAAAAN	1139

55 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 14:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 2271 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

60 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 14:

5	GTTCCGGGGG	ATGCCAGCTC	ACTTCTCGGA	CAGCGCCCAG	ACTGAGGCCT	GCTACCACAT	60
	GCTGAGCCGG	CCCCAGCCGC	CACCCGACCC	CCTCCTGCTC	CAGCGTCTGC	CACGGCCCAG	120
10	CTCCCTGTCA	GACAAGACCC	AGCTCCACAG	CAGGTGGCTG	GACTCGTCGC	GGTGTCTCAT	180
10	GCAGCAGGGC	ATCAAGGCCG	GGGACGCACT	CTGGCTGCGC	TTCAAGTACT	ACAGCTTCTT	240
	CGATTTGGAT	CCCAAGACAG	ACCCCGTGCG	GCTGACACAG	CTGTATGAGC	AGGCCCGGTG	300
15	GGACCTGCTG	CTGGAGGAGA	TTGACTGCAC	CGAGGAGGAG	ATGATGGTGT	TTGCCGCCCT	360
	GCAGTACCAC	ATCAACAAGC	TGTCCCAGAG	CGGGGAGGTG	GGGGAGCCGG	CTGGCACAGA	420
20	CCCAGGGCTG	GACGACCTGG	ATGTGGCCCT	GAGCAACCTG	GAGGTGAAGC	TGGAGGGGTC	480
20	GGCGCCCACA	GATGTGCTGG	ACAGCCTCAC	CACCATCCCA	GAGCTCAAGG	ACCATCTCCG	540
	AATCTTTCGG	CCCCGGAAGC	TGACCCTGAA	GGGCTACCGC	CAACACTGGG	TGGTGTTCAA	600
25	GGAGACCACA	CTGTCCTACT	ACAAGAGCCA	GGACGAGGCC	CCTGGGGACC	CCATTCAGCA	660
	GCTCAACCTC	AAGGGCTGTG	AGGTGGTTCC	CGATGTTAAC	GTCTCCGGCC	AGAAGTTCTG	720
30	CATTAAACTC	CTAGTGCCCT	CCCCTGAGGG	CATGAGTGAG	ATCTACCTGC	GGTGCCAGGA	780
50	TGAGCAGCAG	TATGCCCGCT	GGATGGCTGG	CTGCCGCCTG	GCCTCCAAAG	GCCGCACCAT	840
	GGCCGACAGC	AGCTACACCA	GCGAGGTGCA	GGCCATCCTG	GCCTTCCTCA	GCCTGCAGCG	900
35	CACGGGCAGT	GGGGGCCCGG	GCAACCACCC	CCACGGCCCT	GATGCCTCTG	CCGAGGGCCT	960
	CAACCCCTAC	GGCCTCGTTG	CCCCCCGTTT	CCAGCGAAAG	TTCAAGGCCA	AGCAGCTCAC	1020
40	CCCACGGATC	CTGGAAGCCC	ACCAGAATGT	GGCCCAGTTG	TCGCTGGCAG	AGGCCCAGCT	1080
10	GCGCTTCATC	CAGGCCTGGC	AGTCCCTGCC	CGACTTCGGC	ATCTCCTATG	TCATGGTCAG	1140
	GTTCAAGGGC	AGCAGGAAAG	ACGAGATCCT	GGGCATCGCC	AACAACCGAC	TGATCCGCAT	1200
45	CGACTTGGCC	GTGGGCGACG	TGGTCAAGAC	CTGGCGTTTC	AGCAACATGC	GCCAGTGGAA	1260
	TGTCAACTGG	GACATCCGGC	AGGTGGCCAT	CGAGTTTGAT	GAACACATCA	ATGTGGCCTT	1320
50	CAGCTGCGTG	TCTGCCAGCT	GCCGAATTGT	ACACGAGTAT	ATCGGGGGCT	ACATTTTCCT	1380
30	GTCGACGCGG	GAGCGGGCCC	GTGGGGAGGA	GCTGGATGAA	GACCTCTTCC	TGCAGCTCAC	1440
	CGGGGGCCAT	GAGGCCTTCT	GAGGGCTGTC	TGATTGCCCC	TGCCCTGCTC	ACCACCCTGT	1500
55	CACAGCCACT	CCCAAGCCCA	CACCCACAGG	GGCTCACTGC	CCCACACCCG	CTCCAGGCAG	1560
	GCACCCAGCT	GGGCATTTCA	CCTGCTGTCA	CTGACTTTGT	GCAGGCCAAG	GACCTGGCAG	1620
60 .	GGCCAGACGC	TGTACCATCA	CCCAGGCCAG	GGATGGGGGT	GGGGGTCCCT	GAGCTCATGT	1680

	GGTGCCCCCT TTCCTTGTCT GAGTGGCTGA GGCTGATACC CCTGACCTAT CTGCAGTCCC	1740
	CCAGCACACA AGGAAGACCA GATGTAGCTA CAGGATGATG AAACATGGTT TCAAACGAGT	1800
5	TCTTTCTTGT TACTTTTTAA AATTTCTTTT TTATAAATTA ATATTTTATT GTTGGATCCT	1860
	CCTCCTTTCT CTGGAGCTGT GCTTGGGGCT ACTCTGACAC TCTGTCTCTT CATCACCAGC	1920
10	CAAGGAAAGG GGCTTTCCTG ATAAAGACAA GAGTTGGTTA GAGAAAGGGA CACCTAAGTC	1980
10	AGTCTAGGGT TGGAAGCTAG GAGAGAGGTG AGGGCAGAAG GGCACAGCTT TCAGGAACAA	2040
	GGAATAGGGG CTGGGGTKGT KGTTCTCACG GGTAGGCGTA CCTGCAGGGC CTCCTTGAAG	2100
15	TACTTGGGAA GGAGGAAGCC ATCAGTATTC CCTGGAGTCA GAATCACCCC ATTGGCAGAG	2160
	CGGAAGAAGG GTATTCCATC TGCTGACAGA GCCAGAGATG TGACTCATGC CCTCCCCGAA	2220
20	GGCAAAGTCA GCTCCTGCTT TGTCCAGACT CACCTGCCAG AGCCAGGGGT C	2271
20		
25	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 15:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 626 base pairs	
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
30	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 15:	
35	ACAACAAACA TCGAAAATCG ANTATGTGCC CCGAAAAGTC GGAACGCAGG CAATCAGTCC	60
-	GCACGMGCGC AAGTTCAACA TGAAGATGAT ATGAGGCCGG GGCGGGGGGC AGGGACCCCC	120
	GGGCGGCCGG GCAGGGGAAG GGGCCTGGCC GCCACCTGCT CACTCTCCAG TCCTTCCCAC	180
40	CTCCTCCCTA.CCCTTCTACA CACGTTCTCT TTCTCCCTCC CGCCTCCGTC CCCTGCTGCC	240
	CCCCGCCAGC CCTCACCACC TGCCCTCCTT CTACCAGGAC CTCAGAAGCC CAGACCTGGG	300
45	GACCCCACCT ACACAGGGC ATTGACAGAC TGGAGTTGAA AGCCGACGAA CCGACACGCG	360
	GCAGAGTCAA TAATTCAATA AAAAAGTTAC GAACTTTCTC TGTAACTTGG GTTTCAATAA	420
	TTATGGATTT TTATGAAAAC TTGAAATAAT AAAAAGAGAA AAAAACTATT TCCTATAGCT	480
50	AGTCGGAATG CAAACTTTTG ACGTCCTGAT TGCTCCAGGG CCCTCTTTCC AACTCAGTTT	540
	CTTGTTTTC CTCTTCCTCC TCCTCCTCTT CTTCCTCCTT TCTTTCTCTT NCCCCATGGG	600

60

115

•

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 2118 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

5

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 16:

TTTTCCAGCC ATGTCACTAA TTGTGAATTC CTACCAACTA TTGACAGAAT ACAGAGTTGA

10							•
10	TTTTTTAATA	AAAAGTTATA	TATAATTATC	CCTTTAATTA	AAGGGAGCAA	AGGGGCGTTC	120
	CACATGGACA	GAGGCTTGGA	CCGAGGCCTG	GTCACAGCAG	CGAGCATCCA	GGGTTTGCAG	180
15	GGACGATGTT	ACAGACTCTG	TTTTCTGCCT	GGCGTTTCAC	TTGTGTCTGC	TCCTAGCCTG	240
	TGCTCTGCCA	GÇAÇCACAGA	CATCTGCTCG	ATCAGACCTC	TTCCATTTTG	CACAGGGAGT	300
20	GCAGGAGGTG	AATGTŤÇĀCT	TTCTGTTCTC	CAGTGTCACT	GTTCTGTTTC	CACGGGATGG	360
20	AAAGCGCATG	GGCCTGTGTC	CATTGTAGAT	TTCCTTCTAG	ATTTCTGTGT	ACACACACTT	420
	GATTGTTCTG	GATGAATGTC	TTTTTTAATA	CTCCGAAAAT	TTCATCATCT	AAGAAAATGA	480
25	TTCCATACAA	ATAACTCAGC	ACACAAGTGA	CCCAGGACAT	ATGCCTGCCA	AAGGGATGTG	540
	TTAGAAGGCT	GCCTTCTCAT	GCGCATTGTC	ACTTGGATCT	TGTGGTGAGG	ACGGCCCCAT	600
30	CTTTCTTGCC	ACAGATTGAG	GCCACTTTTG	AGCAAGGGAG	ATCCTGGAGT	TAAGACAGGT	660
	GTTGGGGGCA	GCCTGTATTT	TACCCTAGGG	GCAGGTCTGC	ATGGTGACCC	CACATYGCAC	720
	TGGTAAACCA	TTTGAGTCCC	ACTCTTCATC	CTGGAAGTGG	GAACTGGAGT	CCCACCCACA	780
35	GTGCATTCAG	AAAGCATGCT	GTGTGGGGGC	TGCTTCTCAG	GAGGCCAGGC	CCTTCTGAGC	840
	GGAAÇCGTCC	TGGAGAGAGC	CTGCCCTCGT	TTCCAGGCTG	CAGCCGTAAC	GCACTTTCTC	900
40	CCAGGCTGAG	GGCGGGTGTT	CTGGGGTGTC	TGCCCTCTGT	CGGCCCTGCT	TCCTGCCAGG	960
	ACGTGGCCTC	TTCCGATCCT	TTTCTCTCAG	ACACTGGAGG	TCTCTTCTGC	CATTGTGCTG	1020
	GTCCCATCCC	AAGAATTGTA	GGACAGAGAC	CACACTGGGT	CGGCGGACAC	AAAGTCCATC	1080
45	CAGGACCCAG	GCCGCAGAGG	GAGCAGGAAG	AGATGCTGAT	AGTTTGATCT	AGAAACCAGC	1140
	AGCTACTGGC	TCAAATTCAG	GTTCTGGCGT	CAAATAGCGA	CATTTCCAGT	TTCTCTTAAA	1200
50	AACCGTGTTT	GGTTTCAGTT	GGGATAGGCT	TGTTTTGTCT	GTTGAAAATG	TTTCTAGTTT	1260
	TTTTTCTTTC	ATTTTTCTCT	CATTCCATTT	CTGCCTTAAC	TTTAGTTTGT	TCACAGGGAG	1320
	GCAAAGCTGA	CATGAACCTT	TTGTCGTGGG	ACTTCAGGCC	ACATTGGCTT	GAAGGCATTC	1380
55	GTTTCCTTCT	GGGGTGGGGA	CAGGCCCTCA	TGGCAGGCTT	GTTCCCGTGG	CTCTGAGCGA	1440
	GCCTCTTCC	TGCTGGGCTC	CCAGACTCCT	GCATCCAGGC	CCCCACCTTC	TCGGCTTCTG	1500
60	GTTTTTCTT	CTTTTTGGTA	GAACACAACA	TCTACCATTC	AGTTAAACCT	TCTTTATCTC	1560

840

116

	CTCCTYTGGC ATCCATTTTT CCAAAGAAGA GTCGAGTCCT CTGAGGTCTG TGCTTGAAAR	1620
	CCGTCCGAAG GCATTCTTGT TAGCTTTGCT TTTCTCCCCA TATCCCAAGG CGAAGCGCTG	1680
5	AGATTCTTCC ATCTAAAAAA CCCTCGACCC GAAACCCTCA CCAGATAAAC TACAGTTTGT	1740
	TTAGGAGGCC CTGACCTTCA TGGTGTCTTT GAAGCCCAAC CACTCGGTTT CCTTCGGATT	1800
10	TTCCTCCCTT TGTTCGGGGT TTGGTTTGGC TCCTCTGTGT GTGTCCGTAT CTTGTTCGGT	1860
	GTCCTCGAGG TTGAGCTTCA CTCCACTGCG GCAGAGGCAG CGTGCACACT CGGATTTGCT	1920
	ACGTTTCTAT ATATCTTGAA GCTAAATGTA TATATGAGTA GTTTGCCATG AGATAACACA	1980
15	GTGTAAACAG TAGACACCCA GAAATCGTGA CTTCTGTGTT CTCTCCATTT GAGTATTTTG	2040
	TAATTITTTT GAAATATTTG TGGACATAAA TAAAACCAAG CTACACTACA	2100
20	AAAAAAACTG GAGACTAG	. 2118
-0		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR GEO ID NO. 17.	
25	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 17:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1076 base pairs	
20	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
30	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 17:	
35	GCCCAAGGAG CTCAGCTTCG CCCGCATCAA GGCCGTTGAG TGCGTGGAGA GCACCGGGCG	60
	CCACATCTAC TTCACGCTGG TGACCGAAGG GWGCGGCGAG ATCGACTTCC GCTGCCCCCT	120
	GGAAGATCCC GGCTGGAACG CCCAGATCAC CCTAGGCCTG GTCAAGTTCA AGAACCAGCA	180
40		10/
	GGCCATCCAG ACAGTGCGGG CCCGGCAGAG CCTCGGGACC GGGACCCTCG TGTCCTAAAC	240
	GGCCATCCAG ACAGTGCGGG CCCGGCAGAG CCTCGGGACC GGGACCCTCG TGTCCTAAAC CACCGGGCGC ACCATCTTTC CTTCATGCTA CCCACCACCT CAGTGCTGAG GTCAAGGCAG	
45		240
45	CACCGGGCGC ACCATCTTTC CTTCATGCTA CCCACCACCT CAGTGCTGAG GTCAAGGCAG	240 300
45	CACCGGGCGC ACCATCTTC CTTCATGCTA CCCACCACCT CAGTGCTGAG GTCAAGGCAG CTTCGTTGTT CCCTCTGGCT TGTGGGGGCA CGGCTGTSYT CCATGTGGCA AGGTGGAAGG	240 300 360
45 50	CACCGGGCGC ACCATCTTTC CTTCATGCTA CCCACCACCT CAGTGCTGAG GTCAAGGCAG CTTCGTTGTT CCCTCTGGCT TGTGGGGGCA CGGCTGTSYT CCATGTGGCA AGGTGGAAGG CATGGACGTG TGGAGGAGGC GCTGGAGCTG AAGGAATGGA CGAGCCCTGG GAGGAGGGCA	240 300 360 420
	CACCGGGCGC ACCATCTTC CTTCATGCTA CCCACCACCT CAGTGCTGAG GTCAAGGCAG CTTCGTTGTT CCCTCTGGCT TGTGGGGGGCA CGGCTGTSYT CCATGTGGCA AGGTGGAAGG CATGGACGTG TGGAGGAGGC GCTGGAGCTG AAGGAATGGA CGAGCCCTGG GAGGAGGGCA GAAGGCTACG CAGGGCTGAG GATGAAGATG CAGCCCCTGG ATGGTCCCAG ACTCTCAGGA	240 300 360 420 480 540
50	CACCGGGCGC ACCATCTTC CTTCATGCTA CCCACCACCT CAGTGCTGAG GTCAAGGCAG CTTCGTTGTT CCCTCTGGCT TGTGGGGGGCA CGGCTGTSYT CCATGTGGCA AGGTGGAAGG CATGGACGTG TGGAGGAGGC GCTGGAGCTG AAGGAATGGA CGAGCCCTGG GAGGAGGGCA GAAGGCTACG CAGGGCTGAG GATGAAGATG CAGCCCCTGG ATGGTCCCAG ACTCTCAGGA CATGCCCAGC TCAGGGGCTT CGAGCCACAG GCCTGGCCTC ATATGGCATG AGGGGGAGCT	240 300 360 420 480 540
	CACCGGGCGC ACCATCTTC CTTCATGCTA CCCACCACCT CAGTGCTGAG GTCAAGGCAG CTTCGTTGTT CCCTCTGGCT TGTGGGGGGCA CGGCTGTSYT CCATGTGGCA AGGTGGAAGG CATGGACGTG TGGAGGAGGC GCTGGAGCTG AAGGAATGGA CGAGCCCTGG GAGGAGGGCA GAAGGCTACG CAGGGCTGAG GATGAAGATG CAGCCCCTGG ATGGTCCCAG ACTCTCAGGA CATGCCCAGC TCAGGGGCTT CGAGCCACAG GCCTGGCCTC ATATGGCATG AGGGGGAGCT GGCATAGGAG CCCCCTCCCT GCTGTGGTCC TGCCCTCTGT CCTGCAGACT GCTCTTAGCC	240 300 360 420 480 54

CTCCTGGGG TCTCCTGCTG CTTAGGTCCT TTTGGGACCC CCACCCATCC AGGCCCTTTC

60

	TTTGCACACT T	CTTCCCCCA	CCTCTAYGCA	TCTTCCCCCC	ACTGCGGTGT	TCGGCCTGAA	900
5	GGTGGTGGGG (GTGAGGGGGG	GTTTGGCCAT	TAGCATTTCA	TGTCTTTCCC	CAAATGAAGA	960
	TGCCCTGCAA A	AGGGCAGTNA	ACCACAAAAA	AAAAAAAA	AAAAACNTGG	GGGGGGGCC	1020
	CCGTTAACCA 1	FTTTGGCCTN	ATAGGGGGGN	GGTTTTTAAA	AATTAATTGG	GCCCGG	1076
0			,				
	(2) THOMAS						
. =	(2) INFORMAT						
20	(i) :	(A) LENC (B) TYPI (C) STRA	HARACTERIST: GTH: 1379 b. E: nucleic of ANDEDNESS: DLOGY: line	ase pairs acid double			
-0	(xi)	SEQUENCE I	DESCRIPTION	: SEQ ID NO	: 18:		
	GGCACGAGCA (CCTCCCACA	CCTCCCTGAA	CTTCCATCTG	ATCGACTTCA	ACTTGCTGAT	60
25	GGTGACCACC	ATCGTTCTGG	GCCGCCGCTT	CATTGGGTCC	ATCGTGAAGG	AGGCCTCTCA	120
	GAGGGGGAAG (GTCTCCCTCT	TTCGCTCCAT	CCTGCTGTTC	CTCACTCGCT	TCACCGTTCT	180
30	CACGGCAACA (GGCTGGAGTC	TGTGCCGATC	CCTCATCCAC	CTCTTCAGGA	CCTACTCCTT	240
	CCTGAACCTC (CTGTTCCTCT	GCTATCCGTT	TGGGATGTAC	ATTCCGTTCC	TGCARCTGAA	300
	TTKCGAMCTY	CGSAAGACAA	GCCTCTTCAA	CCACATGGCC	TCCATGGGGC	CCCGGGAGGC	360
35	GGTCAGTGGC (CTGGCAAAGA	GCCGGGACTA	CCTCCTGACA	CTGCGGGAGA	CGTGGAAGCA	420
	GCACASAAGA (CAGCTGTATG	GCCCGGACGC	CATGCCCACC	CATGCCTGCT	GCCTGTCGCC	480
40	CAGCCTCATC (CGCAGTGAGG	TGGAGTTCCT	CAAGATGGAC	TTCAACTGGC	GCATGAAGGA	540
	AGTGCTCGTS	AGCTCCATGC	TGAGCGCCTA	CTATGTGGCC	TTTGTGCCTG	TYTGGTTCGT	600
	GAAGAACACA	CATTACTATG	ACAAGCGCTG	GTCCTGTGNA	ACTCTTCCTG	CTGGTGTCCA	660
45	TCAGCACCTC	CGTGATCCTC	ATGCAGCACC	TGCTGCNTGC	CAGCTACTGT	GACCTGCTGC	720
	ACAAGGCCGC	CGCCCATCTG	GGCTGTTGGC	AGAAGGTGGA	CCCAGCGCTG	TGCTCCÀACG	780
50	TGCTGCAGCA	CCCGTGGACT	GAAGAATGCA	TGTGGCCGCA	GGGCGTGCTG	GTGAAGCACA	840
	GCAAGAACGT	CTACAAAGCC	GTAGGCCAMW	ACAAMGTGGC	TATCCCCTCT	GACGTCTCCC	900
	ACTTCCGCTT	CCAKTTCTTT	TTCAGCAAAC	CCCTGCGGAT	CCTCAACATC	CTCCTGCTGC	960
55	TGGAGGGCGC	TGTCATTGTC	TATCAGCTGT	ACTCCCTAAT	GTCCTCTGAA	AAGTGGCACC	1020
	AGACCATCTC	GCTGGCCCTC	ATCCTCTTCA	GCAACTACTA	TGCCTTCTTC	AAGCTGCTCC	1080
	GGGACCGCTT	GGTATTGGGC	AAGGCCTACT	CATACTCTGC	TAGCCCCCAG	AGAGACCTGG	1140

1200

	ACCACCGTTT CTCCTGAGCC CTGGGGTCAC CTCAGGGACA GCGTCCAGGC TTCAGCAAGG	1200
	GCTCCCTGGC AAGGGGCTGT TGGGTAGAAG TGGTGGTGGG GGGGACAAAA GACAAAAAAA	1260
5	TCCACCAGAG CTTTGTATTT TTGTTACGTA CTGTTTCTTT GATAATTGAT GTGATAAGGA	1320
	AAAAAAGTCCT ATTTTTATAC TCCCAANMAA AAAAAAAAAA NAAAAAGCGG CCGAAAGCT	1379
10		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 19:	
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1337 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 19:	
	CTGGTGTTGG GCCTGAGCCN CCTCAACAAC TCCTACAACT TCAGTTTCCA CGTGGTGATC	60
25	GGCTCTCAGG CGGAAGAAGG CCAGTACAGC CTGAACTTCC ACAACTGCAA CAATTCAGTG	120
	CCAGGAAAGG AGCATCCATT CGACATCACG GTGATGATCC GGGAGAAGAA CCCCGATGGC	180
	TTCCTGTCGG CAGCGGAGAT GCCCCTTTTC AAGCTCTACA TGGTCATGTC CGCCTGCTTC	240
30	CTGGCCGCTG GCATCTTCTG GGTGTCCATC CTCTGCAGGA ACACGTACAG CGTCTTCAAG	300
	ATCCACTGGC TCATGGCGGC CTTGGCCTTC ACCAAGAGCA TCTCTCTCT CTTCCACAGC	360
35	ATCAACTACT ACTTCATCAA CAGCCAGGGG CCACCCCATC GAAGGCCTTG CCGKCATGTA	420
	CTACATCGCA CACCTGCTGA AGGGCGCCCT CCTCTTCATC ACCATCGCCC TGATTGGCTC	480
	AGGCTGGGCT TCATCAAGTA CGTCCTGTCG GATAAGGAGA AGAAGGTCTT TGGGATCGTG	540
40	ATCCCCATGC AGGTCCTGGC CAACGTGGCC TACATCATCA TCGAGTCCCG CGAGGAAGGC	600
	GCCACGAACT ACGTGCTGTG GAAGGAGATT TTGTTCCTGG TGGACCTCAT CTGCTGTGGT	660
45	GCCATCCTGT TCCCCGTAGT CTGGTCCATC CGGCATCTCC AGGATGCGTC TGGCACAGAC	720
	GGGAAGGTGG CAGTGAACCT GGCCAAGCTG AAGCTGTTCC GGCATTACTA TGTCATGGTC	780
	ATCTGCTACG TCTACTTCAC CCGCATCATC GCCATCCTGC TGCAGGTGGC TGTGCCCTTT	840
50	CAGTGGCAGT GGCTGTACMA GCTCTTGGTG GARGGCTCCA CCCTGGCCTT CTTCGTGCTC	900
	ACGGGCTACA AGTTCCAGCC CACAGGGAAC AACCCGTACC TGCAGCTGCC CCAGGAGGAC	960
55	GAGGAGGATG TTCAGATGGA GCAAGTAATG ACGGACTCTG GGTTCCGGGA AGGCCTCTCC	1020
23	AAAGTCAACA AAACAGCCAG CGGGCGGGAA CTGTTATGAT CACCTCCACA TCTCAGACCA	1080
	AAGGGTCGTC CTCCCCCAGC ATTTCTCACT CCTGCCCTTC TTCCACAGCG TATGTGGGGA	1140
60	GGTGGAGGGG TCCATGTGGA CCAGGCGCCC AGCTCCCGGG ACSCCGGTTC CCGGACAAGC	1200

119

	CCATTTGGAA GAAGAGTCCC TTCCTCCCCC CAAATATTGG GCAGCCCTGT CCTTACCCCG	1260
5	GGACCACCCC TCCCTTCCAG CTATGTGTAC AATAATGACC AATCTGTTTG GCTAAAAAAA	1320
J	AAAAAAAAA AACTCGA	1337
10		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 20:	
15	 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1390 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear 	
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 20:	
	GCCGTTTTGG TTCCCGGTTG GTGCTTCCTG TTCGCAGCTG CGGCACTTCA AGGTTACTGA	60
	CTTTTTATGA TGTTTGGTGG CTATGAGACT ATAGAWGCRT RSGRRGATGA TYTTTATCGA	120
25	GATGAGTCAT CTAGTGAACT GAGTGTTGAT AGTGAGGTGG AATTTCAACT CTATAGCCAA	180
	ATTCATTATG CCCAAGATCT TGATGATGTC ATCAGGGAGG AAGAGCATGA AGAAAAAGAAC	240
30	TCTGGGAATT CGGAATCTTC GAGTAGTAAA CCAAATCAGA AGAAGCTAAT CGTCCTTTCA	300
	GATAGTGAGG TCATCCAGCT GTCAGATGGG TCAGAGGTCA TCACTTTGTC TGATGAAGAC	360
	እርሞልጥምስጥል ርልጥርጥለአንድር ልልልርእአጥርጥጥ አርስርጥጥርአንድ ድንድአንድአን ለምድድድአጥርናም	420

AGTATTTATA GATGTAAAGG AAAGAATGTT AGAGTTCAAG CACAAGAAAA TGCCCATGGT 35 CTTTCTTCTT CTCTTCAATC TAATGAGCTG GTTGATAAGA AATGCAAGAG TGATATTGAG 480 AAGCCTAAAT CTGAAGAGAG ATCAGGTGTA ATCCGAGAGG TCATGATTAT AGAGGTCAGT 540 TCAAGTGAAG AGGAAGAGAG CACCATTTCA GAAGGTGATA ATGTGGAAAG CTGGATGCTA 600 40 CTGGGATGTG AAGTAGATGA TAAAGATGAT GATATCCTTC TCAACCTTGT GGGATGTGAA 660 AACTCTGTTA CTGAAGGAGA AGATGGTATA AACTGGTCCA TCAGTGACAA AGACATTGAG 720 45 GCCCAGATAG CTAATAACCG AACACCTGGA AGATGGACCC AGCGGTACTA TTCAGCCAAC 780 AAAAACATTA TCTGTAGAAA TTGTGACAAA CGTGGTCATT TATCAAAAAA CTGCCCCTTA 840 CCACGAAAAG TTCGTCGCTG CTTCCTGTGC TCCAGGAGAG GACATCTCCT GTATTCCTGT 900 50 CCAGCCCCC TTTGCGAATA CTGTCCTGTG CCTAAGATGT TGGACCACTC ATGTCTTTTC 960 AGACATTCCT GGGATAAACA GTGTGACCGA TGTCATATGC TAGGCCACTA TACAGATGCT 1020 55 TGCACAGAAA TCTGGAGGCA GTATCACCTA ACGACCAAAC CTGGACCACC CAAAAAGCCG 1080 AAGACCCCTT CAAGACCATC AGCCTTAGCA TATTGCTATC ACTGCGCGCA AAAAGGCCAT

TATGGACACG AATGTCCAGA AAGAGAAGTG TATGACCCGT CTCCAGTATC TCCATTCATC

WO 98/54206 PCT/US98/10868

	TGCTACTATG RTGACAAATA TGAAATTCAG GAGAGAGAAA AGAGACTAAA ACAAAAAATA	1260
	AAAGTANTCA AGAAAAATGG GGTTATCCCA GAGCCATCCA AGCTACCTTA TATAAAAGCA	1320
5	GCAAATGAGA ACCCCCACCA TGATATAAGG AAGGGCCGTG CCTCATGGAA AAGCAACAGG	1380
	TGGCCTCAAG .	1390
10		
10		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 21:	
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1431 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 21:	
	GCCTGCAGTC GACACTAGTG GATCCAAAGA ATTCGGCCTG TGCGAGTAGG CGCTTGGGCA	60
25	CTCAGTCTCC CTGGCGAGCG ACGGGCAGAA ATCTCGAACC AGTGGAGCGC ACTCGTAACC	120
<u>-</u> J	TGGATCCCAG AAGGTCGCGA AGGCAGTACC GTTTCCTCAG CGGCGGACTG CTGCAGTAAG	180
	AATGTCTTTT CCACCTCATT TGAATCGCCC TCCCATGGGA ATCCCAGCAC TCCCACCAGG	240
30	GATCCCACCC CCGCAGTTTC CAGGATTTCC TCCACCTGTA CCTCCAGGGA CCCCAATGAT	300
	TCCTGTACCA ATGAGCATTA TGGCTCCTGC TCCAACTGTC TTAGTACCCA CTGTGTCTAT	360
35	GGTTGGAAAG CATTTGGGCG CAAGAAAGGA TCATCCAGGC TTAAAGGCTA AAGAAAATGA	420
55	TGAAAATTGT GGTCCTACTA CCACTGTTTT TGTTGGCAAC ATTTCCGAGA AAGCTTCAGA	480
	CATGCTTATA AGACAACTCT TAGCTAAATG TGGTTTGGTT	540
40	AGGTGCTTCC GGAAAGCTTC AAGCCTTCGG ATTCTGTGAG TACAAGGAGC CAGAATCTAC	600
	CCTCCGTGCA CTCAGATTAT TACATGACCT GCAAATTGGA GAGAAAAAGC TACTCGTTAA	660
45	AGTTGATGCA AAGACAAAGG CACAGCTGGA TGAATGGAAA GCAAAGAAGA AAGCTTCTAA	720
7.5	TGGGAATGCA AGGCCAGAAA CTGTCACTAA TGACGATGAA GAAGCCTTGG ATGAAGAAAC	780
	AAAGAGGAGA GATCAGATGA TTAAAGGGGC TATTGAAGTT TTAATTCGTG AATACTCCAG	840
50	TGAGCTAAAT GCCCCCTCAC AGGAATCTGA TTCTCACCCC AGGAAGAAGA AGAAGGAAAA	900
	GAAGGAGGAC ATTTTCCGCA GATTTCCAGT GGCCCCACTG ATCCCTTATC CACTCATCAC	960
55	TAAGGAGGAT ATAAATGCTA TAGAAATGGA AGAAGACAAA AGAGACCTGA TATCTCGAGA	1020
در	GATCAGCAAA TTCAGAGACA CACATAAGAA ACTGGAAGAA GAGAAAGGCA AAAAGGAAAA	1080
	AGAAAGACAG GAAATTGAGA AAGAACGGAG AGAAAGAGAG AGGGAGCGTG AAAGGGAACG	1140
60	AGAAAGGCGA GAACGGGAAC GAGAAAGGGA AAGAGAACGT GAACGAGAAA AGGAGAAAGA	1200

121

	ACGGGAGCGG	GAACGAGAAC	GGGATAGGGA	CCGTGACCGG	ACAAAAGAGA	GAGACCGAGA	1260
5	TCGGGATCGA	GAGAGAGATC	GTGACCGGGA	TAGAGAAAGG	AGCTCAGATC	GTAATAAGGA	1320
•	TCGCATTCGA	TCAAGAGAAA	AAAGCAGAGA	TCGTGAAAGG	GAACGAGAGC	GGGAAAGAGA	1380
	GAGAGAGAGA	GAACGAGAGC	GAGAACGAGA	ACGGGAGCGA	GAGAGAGAAG	С	1431
10							
	(2) THEODIC	AMION FOR CE					
15		ATION FOR SE					
15	(1)	(B) TYPI (C) STR	MARACTERIST GTH: 2539 b E: nucleic ANDEDNESS: DLOGY: line	ase pairs acid double			
20	(vi) SEQUENCE I			. 22.		
		_		_		CAMOCIC/MC/MC	60
25		GTGCCACCCC				-	
23		TCTGTCTCTG		,			120
		CCTATCTTGC			-		180
30		GGGGCTTCTG					240
•	CTAGGACTTG	GGCATTTTAA	CAGGGAGAAA	GTAGTGGCTT	CCCTTTTCTC	TCTCTCCTCC	300
	TTTTTCCCTT	TAAGCCCACA	GATTCAGGTC	ATGCCAAAAG	CTCTCTGGTT	GTAACCTGGA	360
35	GACATGTGGA	GGGGAATGGC	GATGGGATTA	TAGGACTCTC	CCCATCTCGG	GCCCTGACCC	420
	TGACCCTTGC	CACCAACCCA	AAGACAGCTG	GTGGGTTTCC	CCTTGGAGAM	AATCCTGCGT	480
40	TTGCCTGGGC	CGGCCCTGGC	TGCCCTCAGC	TTTCGCTGAT	CTGCCCGGCC	TGGAGCCTCC	540
•	CATCACCCCG	CTTCTTGTTG	GGCCTCAGGC	ACTGGTTACC	AGAAGGGGGT	CTGGGTCTGC	600
	TCAGGAATCA	. TGTTTTGTAG	CACCTCCTGT	TGGAGGGGTG	GAGGGATGTT	CCCCTGAGCC	660
45	AGGCTGAGAC	TAGAACCCCA	TCTTCCCTGA	GCCAGGCTGA	GACTAGAACC	CCATCTTCCC	720
	CACCACGCCA	CCCCTGTGST	KGCTACAGGA	GCACAGTAGT	GAAGGCCTGA	GCTCCAGGTT	780
50	TGAAAGACCC	AACTGGAGCG	TGGGGCGGC	AGGCAGGGGT	TAGTGAAAGG	ACACTTCCAG	840
50	GGTTAGGACA	GAGCATTTAG	CCTTCTGGAA	GAACCCCTGC	CTGGGGTGGG	ACTGTGCAGG	900
	CCAGAGAAGG	TGGCATGGGC	CTGAACCCAC	CTGGACTGAC	TTCTGCACTG	AAGCCACAGA	960
55	TGGAGGGTAG	GCTGGTGGGT	GGGGTGGTT	CGTTCTCTAG	CCGGGGCAGA	CACCCAGCTG	1020
	GCTGGGTCCT	TCCTCAGCCT	TGCCTCCTCC	TGTCCCCAAC	CCTTTCCTTT	CCTCCTGCTT	1080
	000010000				mmom. omm. o	a. com. coco	1140

	TGGGCCGTGG	ACTGATCAGA	CCAGCATTCA	AAATAAAAGT	TTGTTCCAAG	TTGACAGTGT	1200
	GGTGCTCCCT	GCCCAGCCCC	TCCAGGTGGA	GGTGCTGCCA	CGGGAACGCA	GTTGCTCTGC	1260
5	CTGCCCTGGG	CCCCTGGCGA	CANTGGGAGC	AGGGCAGTGC	TGTGAGGAGC	CCAGCTTTCC	1320
	CAGTCAGGCA	GGCATGGCTT	CCGTGTTCAG	GCTCCCTCAC	CAGCTGGTGA	CACGGGACAA	1380
0	GCTTACAAAC	CTTCTCTGAA	CCTCAGTTTT	CTCATTTACA	AGAGGCAAAG	CATCCATCAC	1440
	CTTGTGTGGA	TTCARAGAAT	GTRAGGCCCT	GGGGTGTCCT	ACACAAGGGA	AAGGCTTGCT	1500
	CAGTGAGCGG	TCTGCACACC	GTTAGCCACC	CTGCCACCTC	TGTGCCCTGG	GCAGGCTCCA	1560
15	AAGGAAAGCT	CTGGCTGGGA	CTGCCRGGAG	TCTCACACGC	TCCTGTTGAC	ATTCCCAGCA	1620
	GCYGCCCCTG	AGGTCGATGT	TTGTTCTGTT	TTTCTTTTTC	TTTTTTGAGA	CGGAGTCTCG	1680
20	CTGTGTTGCC	AGGCTGGÄGT	GCAGTGGTGT	GATCTCTGCT	CACTGCAACC	TCCGCCTGCC	1740
	AGTTTCAAGT	GATTCTCTGC	CTCAGCCTTC	TGAGTAGCTG	GGACTACAGG	TGCACGCCAC	1800
	CACGCCCAGC	TAACTTTTTG	TATTIWAGTA	GAGACAGGGT	TTCGCCATGT	CGGCCAGGGT	1860
25	GGTCTTGATC	TCCTGACCTC	ATGATCCACC	CGCCTCAGCC	TCCCAAAGTG	CTGGGATTAC	1920
	AGGTATGAGC	CACCGCACCG	GGCCTGTTCT	ATTITTCTAG	TTAAGGGAAC	TGAAGCTCAG	1980
30	ARAGGTGTCA	CCAGCARGTG	TTCATTCCCA	TGCCAGCCTT	GCCCCCGGC	TTTTCCCAGG	2040
	CAGGCTCCTG	CGTGCCCACT	GGCTCCAGCC	TGGTCCTCTG	TCTCTTGGCT	GCTTCACTCC	2100
	TGCTCTTTGT	CCCGACTCTG	GCCCTGCTTA	CAGGGGCCAC	TACCTGCTGG	TGCCTCCATA	2160
35	ACAAGCGTCT	GGCGTTGAGA	CCCCTGGCAT	GGCAGGGGCT	TIGGGGTCTG	GTTTCCACAA	2220
	GGCTTAGCCA	TGGCAGAACC	TCGTTTTATT	TTAACTCTTT	GCCCCTACAA	ACAAACAGCA	2280
40	GTACTTGCCA	GAACCATTCT	TGGGATTCAG	GAGCTCGGGC	GACTGCCTTG	GCCTCTGGCC	2340
	GCACCCAGGA	GGGTGGGGTT	GGATCTGTGT	AGTTGCCAGG	CCCACACCTG	CCAGCAGGGG	240
	GCTGACTGGA	TCCATGCTTT	ACTGTGTTTA	ATGGGGGTAA	CAGGGGTCCC	TACAGCCCTC	246
45	CCAGYTAAAM	ATTTGGAACA	AAACACCAGC	CCTTTTGTAG	TGGATGCAGA	ATAAAATIGT	252
	TAATCCAATC	AAAAAAAA					253

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 23:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: 55

(A) LENGTH: 1041 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

60 (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 23:

	TCGACCCACG	CGTCCGCCCA	CGCGTCCGCC	CACGCGTCCG	GGCGCAGGAC	GTGCACTATG	60
5	GCTCGGGGCT	CGCTGCGCCG	GTTGCTGCGG	CTCCTCGTGC	TGGGGCTCTG	GCTGGCGTTG	120
	CTGCGCTCCG	TGGCCGGGGA	GCAAGCGCCA	GGCACCGCCC	CCTGCTCCCG	CGGCAGCTCC	180
	TGGAGCGCGG	ACCTGGACAA	GTGCATGGAC	TGCGCGTCTT	GCAGGGCGCG	ACCGCACAGC	240
10	GACTTCTGCC	TGGGCTGCGC	TGCAGCACCT	CCTGCCCCCT	TCCGGCTGCT	TTGGCCCATC	300
	CTTGGGGGGG	CTCTGAGCCT	GACCTTCGTG	CTGGGGCTGC	TTTCTGGCTT	TTTGGTCTGG	360
15	AGACGATGCC	GCAGAGAGAG	AAGTTCACCA	CCCCCATAGA	GGAGACCGGC	GGAGAGGGCT	420
	GCCCAGCTGT	GGCGCTGATC	CAGTGACAAT	GTGCCCCCTG	CCAGCCGGGG	CTCGCCCACT	480
	CATCATTCAT	TCATCCATTC	TAGAGCCAGT	CTCTGCCTCC	CAGACGCGGC	GGGAGCAAGC	540
20	TCCTCCAACC	ACAAGGGGGG	TGGGGGGGG	TGAATCACCT	CYGAGGCCTG	GGCCCAGGGT	600
	TCAGGGGAAC	TTCCAAGGTG	TCTGGTTGCC	CTGCCTCTGG	CTCCAGAACA	GAAAGGGAGC	660
25	CTCACGCTGG	CTCACACAAA	ACAGCTGACA	CTGACTAAGG	AACTGCAGCA	TTTGCACAGG	720
	GGAGGGGGT	GCCCTCCTTC	CTAGAGGCCC	TGGGGGCCAG	GCTGACTTGG	GGGCAGACT	780
	TGACACTAGG	CCCCACTCAC	TCAGATGTCC	TGAAATTCCA	CCACGGGGGT	CACCCTGGGG	840
30	. GGTTAGGGAC	CTATTTTTAA	CACTAGGGGG	CTGGCCCACT	AGGAGGGCTG	GCCCTAAGAT	900
	ACAGACCCC	CCAACTCCCC	AAAGCGGGGA	GGAGATATTT	ATTTTGGGGA	GAGTTTGGAG	960
35	GGGAGGGAGA	TAATTATTTA	AAAAGAATCT	TTAACTTTAA	AAAAAAAA	AAAAAAGGGC	1020
55	GGCCGCTCTA	GAGGATCCCT	С			,	1041
40	(2) TATTODA	AMTON DOD G	70 TD NO. 3	4			
		ATION FOR S	•				
	(1)	SEQUENCE C (A) LEN	HARACTERIST IGTH: 1962 b				
45			E: nucleic ANDEDNESS:				
			POLOGY: line				
50	(xi) SEQUENCE	DESCRIPTION	: SEQ ID NO	: 24:		
50	ACCCACGCGT	CCGGTACAAA	ACACAGTTTT	ATTCTATGAA	AATTTTGAGA	TTATTAGAAA	60
	CATTAGATTT	AGGGTTGCAT	АТТАААААСТ	ATATCCATTT	TGCCTTATTA	TTTAGTGTCT	120
55	CACTCAGGAT	ATAACACACT	ATAATAGAAA	ATGTAGACTT	CAGAATCAGG	TATATTTGAG	180
	ATGGTTTGTA	TACTGGTTCT	GACACTTGTT	AGCTATTCAT	CTTTGGTAAA	TTCCCCATTA	240
	CCCDDDCDC	3.00m3.m.m.m	CCCCA MCA CM	acama cmeme	mom::: 2 co2.m	mm1 1 m 1 00m0	200

	GCAAGTGTTC	AGCAAATTTT	TTGTTCTATA	TATTTATTAT	TTGATTATTG	GCCCTGAGGA	360
	GTAGGTGTTT	GTTTGTTTGT	TIGITIGITT	AGTTTTATTT	CTCATCTCCT	CAGGAACACA	420
5	AATGAAACTT	GGATATTGTT	ATGGTGCTTT	TNATAATATA	TTTATTATTT	TCAGCAATTN	480
	ATTCTTGTTA	AAACAATTTC	TTATGACAAG	TTACTCATCT	TCAATGGTGA	GAAGAAATCT	540
10	AGCTCAGAAT	AATATATTTT	TAGTGTTTGT	ATCTCTGGAT	ACTCATTTTG	CTCATTGCCA	600
10	CGTAAAGTAA	AAAAATACAT	AAATTAGCTT	ATTCCAATGT	AATATCTTCA	GGATAGTCAT	660
	GGGCAAGGAA	TTAATCACAT	TAAGAGATAA	CTGCAACTAA	GCACTATTTG	AGGTGACTTC	720
15	TGTGGAAAAA	AAATTAATYC	TTTACCATTG	CAGCGTTCTG	CCCTAGGTCC	AAATGTTACC	780
٠.	ÀAAATCACTC	TAGAATCTTT	TCTTGCCTGG	AAGAAAAGGA	AAAGACAAGA	AAAGATTGAT	840
20	AAACTTGAAC	AAGATATGGA	AAGAAGGAAA	GCTGACTTCA	AAGCAGGGAA	AGCACTAGTG	900
20	ATCAGTGGTC	GTGAAGTGTT	TGAATTTCGT	CCTGAACTGG	TCAATGATGA	TGATGAGGAA	960
	GCAGATGATA	CCCGCTACAC	CCAGGGAACA	GGTGGTGATG	AGGTTGATGA	TTCAGTGAGT	1020
25	GTAAATGACA	TAGATTTAAG	CCTGTACATC	CCAAGAGATG	TAGATGAAAC	AGGTATTACT	1080
	GTAGCCAGTC	TTGAAAGATT	CAGCACATAT	ACTTCAGATA	AAGATGAAAA	CAAATTAAGT	1140
30	GAAGCTTCTG	GAGGTAGGGC	TGAAAATGGT	GAAAGAAGTG	ACTTGGAAGA	GGACAACGAG	1200
50	AGGGAGGGAA	CGGAAAATGG	AGCCATTGAT	GCTGTTCCTG	TTGATGAAAA	TCTTTTCACT	1260
	GGAGAGGATT	TGGATGAACT	AGAAGAAGAA	TTAAATACAC	TTGATTTAGA	AGAATGACAC	1320
35	CAAACACATC	ĠCTGAAAAA	TTAAGTCAGC	TCAGCACGAG	TTGAAATTGA	CTACATTAAT	1380
	TTCTTTCCAC	CTAGAATCAA	CAGGATGTTT	ATTTCCTATG	CTGATTCTGG	AGGAGTTAAC	1440
40	CTCCTGCAAA	. AAAGGCATCT	TGTCCCTACA	TCTTCTCTTC	TGACTTTGGC	TACATCTCAT	1500
	AGTAAGTTCA	. GAGTAGTTCA	TGATAAATTG	TAATATAAA	GGTCATTGCA	GAAAATGATT	1560
	GATGTTGTAA	CTGTCCACCC	AAGTAAGAAG	TGTATCTGCC	TTTCCATCTT	TTGGTTTTCA	1620
45	TTTGGGCATG	TGCTATTACC	AGAAACAACA	AACTTATATT	TAAAATACCC	TTCATTTGAC	1680
	ACAGTTTTTA	ATGAGTGATT	TAATTTCCTC	TGTATTTGTA	TGTTTAGAAG	ACTGCCTAAA	1740
50	ACATGAGCAC	TGTACTTCAT	AAAGGAAACG	CGTATGCAGA	TTCAGTATTG	TGTATCTTTG	1800
	GACAATTAGA	TGGACATTTA	AAATGGAACT	TCTTTTATCT	GACAGGATCA	GCTACAATGC	1860
	CCTGTGTTAA	ATTGTTTAAA	AGTTTCCCTT	TTCTTTTTTG	CCAATAAAGT	TGTAAATAAA	1920
55	GACCATCATA	CATTAAAATC	САААААААА	AAAAAAAAA	AA		1962

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1228 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 25:

		-					
10	GGCTGCCCAG	GCCCGCACT	GGAAGAGCCT	CCAGCAGCAA	GATGTGACCG	YTGTGCCGAT	60
	GAGCCCCAGC	AGCCACTCCC	CAGAGGGGAG	GCCTCCACCT	CTGCTGCCTG	GGGTCCAGT	120
15	GTGTAAGGCA	GCTGCATCTG	CACCGAGCTC	CCTCCTGGAC	CAGCCGTGCC	TCTGCCCCGC	180
13	ACCCTCTGTC	CGCACCGCTG	TTGCCCTGAC	AACGCCGGAT	ATCACATTGG	TTCTGCCCCC	240
	TGACATCATC	CAACAGGAAG	CGTCACCCTG	AGGGAGGAGA	CAGAAGCCTG	GGCCAGGTGA	300
20	ACAGTGGTAT	AGCAGCCACT	CCAGCCTCTG	CTGCAGCAGC	CACCCTGGAT	GTGGCTGTTC	360
	GGAGAGGCCT	GTCCCACGGA	GCCCAGAGGC	TGCTGTGCGT	GGCCCTGGGA	CAGCTGGACC	420
25	GGCCTCCAGA	CCTCGCCCAT	GACGGGAGGA	GTCTGTGGCT	GAACATCAGG	GGCAAGGAGG	480
<i></i>	CGGCTGCCCT	ATCCATGTTC	CATGTCTCCA	CGCCACTGCC	AGTGATGACC	GGTGGTTTCC	540
	TGAGCTGCAT	CTTGGGCTTG	GTGCTGCCCÖ	TGGCCTATGN	TTCCAGCCTG	ACCTGGTGCT	600
30	GGTGGCGCTG	GGGCCTGCCA	NTGCCTGCAG	GGCCCCACG	CTGCACTCCT	GGCTGCAATG	660
	CTTCGGGGGC	TGGCAGGGG	CCGAGTCCTG	GCCCTCCTGG	AGGAGAACTC	CACACCCCAG	720
35	CTAGCAGGGA	TCCTGGCCCG	GGTGCTGAAT	GGAGAGGCAC	CTCCTAGCCT	AGGCCCTTCC	780
	TCTGTGGCCT	CCCCAGAGGA	CGTCCAGGCC	CTGATGTACC	TGAGAGGGCA	GCTGGAGCCT	840
	CAGTGGAAGA	TGTTGCAGTG	CCATCCTCAC	CTGGTGGCTT	GAAATCGGCC	AAGGTGGGAG	900
40	CATTTACACC	GCAGAAATGA	CACCGCACGC	CAGCGCCCCG	CGGCCGCGAT	CCGGACCCCA	960
	AGCCCACGGC	TCCCTCGACT	CTGGGGCACG	GAACCCCGCC	CACTCCCAAT	ccccccccc	1020
45	CGCCCTCTCC	CACCCGTGCT	TCCCCCGCTC	CACCCCTCAC	CTCACCTCGC	CCCSGCCCCA	1080
15	CCCATCGCGC	CCCGGCCCGT	CCCATCGAGG	CCCATGCAAC	CCACGCTCGG	TYCCGTTCCG	1140
	GCCCTGCGC	TCKCGCTKNS	TTCGCTCCCC	GCCCTTGCGC	CGTTAGTAAA	CATCGCTCAA	1200
50	ACGAAAAAA	а аааааааа а	AAACTCGA				1228

55 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 26:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1340 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

60 (C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 26:

5	AATTCGGCAG	AGAGATGGCC	GCCCCCGTGG	ATCTAGAGCT	GAAGAAGGCC	TTCACAGAGC	60
	TTCAAGCCAA	AGTTATTGAC	ACTCAACAGA	AGGTGAAGCT	CGCAGACATA	CAGATTGAAC	120
10	AGCTAAACAG	AACGAAAAAG	CATGCACATC	TTACAGATAC	AGAGATCATG	ACTTTGGTAG	180
10	ATGAGACTAA	CATGTATGAA	GGTGTAGGAA	GAATGTTTAT	TCTTCAGTCC	AAGGAAGCAA	240
	TTCACAGTCA	GCTGTTAGAG	AAGCAGAAAA	TAGCAGAAGA	AAAATTAAA	GAACTAGAAC	300
15	AGAAAAAGTC	CTACCTGGAG	CGACGTTAAA	GGAAGCTGAG	GACAACATCC	GGGAGATGCT	360
•	GATGGCACGA	AGGGCCCAGT	AGGGAGCCTC	TCTGGGAAGC	TCTTCCTCCT	GCCCCTCCCA	420
20	TTCCTGGTGG	GGGCAGAGGA	GTGTCTGCAG	GGAAACAGCT	TCTCCTCTGC	CCCGATGGAT	480
20	GCTTTATTTG	GATGGCCTGG	CAACATCACA	TTTTCTGCAT	CACCCTGAGC	CCCATTTGCT	540
	TCCCAGCCCT	GGAGTTTTTA	CCCGCTTTG	CTGCCACCTC	TGCCCAGGAC	ACKCTTCCCT	600
25	CTCGGGATGT	GTGATGAACT	CCCAGGAGAG	GGAAGATGGG	AGCCAGGGCA	AGATAGGAAG	660
	CTCTGCCTGA	GCTTTCCACT	AGGCACGCCA	GCCAGACCAA	TAAAAAGCGT	CTGTCCCACT	720
30	CTGCTAAGCC	TGGTTTTCTT	GAGCAGAGGG	ATGGAACAGA	GGGTGAGAGA	GGCAGTGGCC	780
	GTCTCCACCT	CAGCTCCTGC	TCCCTCTGCA	TCAGAGCCCT	TCCTTTCTTG	GGGGATGGGC	840
	CTTGCCNTCT	TCTCTTTTCC	CTTCCTGTAC	CTTTGACTAA	CGCTCAGCTT	CCGGGCCTGC	900
35	ATGCAGTAGA	CAGAAGAGGA	AGAAAGAACA	GATGTTCACA	GCTGAATCTC	AGTGAACAGA	960
	ATAGCAGTCC	CTGGATGGCA	GTCTGCCTAA	AGATTCCTTT	CCCTGCCTTC	TCCCATACAT	1020
40	TCCAAAAGGA	AGTTCAACAG	TAAGCAGCAC	CTCCAAGACT	GTCTCCTTTY	GGCCARTATC	1080
,,,	ATAAGATGGA	CGCCATAATC	CTGAGGCCTC	CTAGAGGCTG	AGGGGGCAAC	GGTGTGATCC	1140
	AGCTGGCTCA	TCCCAGCCAG	GTGGGCCAAT	TATTCAATTT	TCAAGAATTT	TGTTGCAAGC	1200
45	CAGTTGTCAA	ACACAGCCAT	TATAATTATG	TAAATTTGCA	AATTATGTTA	AAAACAAGGA	1260
	CAATAAATAT	TCAAAATGCA	TCCCTAAWWA	АААААААА	AANGGGNGGC	CGCNCTAGGG	1320
50	GATCCAAGCT	TACGTACGCG					1340

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 27:

55

60

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 806 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

60

	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 27:	
5	ACCTTCTTCC ATGTTTAGTC CCTTGGGCTC TGCTACCCTC CTGCTGGAGG TGAGAGCATC	6
J	CTGTGTGCAA CCAGAGATGC CCTCTGGCTT TCAGACCTGC CTGCTTTTCA CCCTCAGCCC	12
	TTTCTCACTC AGCAAAATTG TGGGGGTCCC TAGTCAGCAG CTCCCTGGGC AGCTCTCTGA	18
10	GCAAGGTGGT CTCTGTGGTC ATGAAGGAGA GCCGGCTAGG ACAGTGCCGG AAACTCAGCT	24
	GCCTCTCCCC TTCAACTCAG CTGGCCCCCC GCACCTGAAG TGCACAGGAG CCGGGAAGAG	30
15	AGTCTGGAGC CCACCCCGGA GGGCAGCACA GGAGGTGTCT CTGCAGCTGG TGTCCTGCCA	36
	CCCCTGCAGG CAGCACACGT CCCGGGCATT CTCCTTAGCC ACAGACAGAA CAGCCAGTGC	42
	CAGAGTCTGC TGTCGTTCCC CTTTAAGCAC ACTCATTCAC CACACCCGAG GAGGCCAGAG	48
20	GTGCAGGGAG CATGGGCTGT CGCTTCCCCT TTAAGCACAC TCATTCACCA CACCCGAGGA	54
	GGCCAGAAGT GCAGGGAGCA TGGGCTGGGT GCACCTCCGC AGGAGAGAAG GCTGAGCCAC	60
25	CGCCGTCCCG GGAGCCCGGC TCCCAGGCCT CTCGTTTTCC CCTACCTCCC TAAGACTTTT	66
	CTGTCACTCT CTGGCCATTG AAAGGCTTCT GTTCCTTAAA GTGCTGTTAC ACTCTCCTTT	72
	CCCAGGATGC AGCAAGCCAA AACAGTACCA CTGCACGTCA GCCTGGGTGA CAGAGTGAGA	78
30	CCCTATCTTA AAAAAAAA AAAAAA	80
35	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 28:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 696 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
40	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 28:	
45	GAGTTCCCNA CGCGGTGGCG NCCGTTTTAG AAATTAGTGG ATCCCCCGG GCTGGCAGGG	6
	AATTCGGCAC GAGCACAGAG GAAAGCGGGT GCCCGGCATG GCCATCCTGA TGTTGCTGGC	12
	GGGATCCCCA TGCACCTTGT CCTTCTCCAC TGATACTGGC AGCTCGGCTC CTGGACCCAA	18
50	GATCCCTTGA GTGGAATTCT GCAGTGCAAG AGCCCTTCGT GGGAGCTGTC CCATGTTTCC	24
	ATGGTCCCCA GTCTCCCCTC CACTTGGTGG GGTCACCAAC TACTCACCAG AAGGGGGCTT	30
55	ACCAAGAAAG CCCTAAAAAG CTGTTGACTT ATCTGCGCTT GTTCCAACTC TTATGCCCCC	36
	AACCTGCCCT ACCACCACCA CGCGCTCAGC CTGATGTGTT TACATGGTAC TGTATGTATG	42

GGAGAGCAGA CTGCACCCTC CAGCAACAAC AGATGAAAGC CAGTGAGCCT ACTAACCGTG

	CCATCTTGCA AACTACACTT TAAAAAAAAC TCATTGCTTT GTATTGTAGT AACCAATATG	540
	TGCAGTATAC GTTGAATGTA TATGAACATA CTTTCCTATT TCTGTTCTTT GAAAATGTCA	600
5	GAAATATTTT TTTCTTTCTC ATTTTATGTT GAACTAAAAA GGATTAAAAA AAAAATCTCC	660
	AGAMAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAATTACTGC GGTCCG	696
10		
10	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEO ID NO: 29:	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO. 25.	
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1007 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 29:	
	AATTCGGCAC GAGGAAAAAA TACCATTTGT GTATGATACC CAATTTGGAT CTCAATTTGG	60
25	ATAGAGATTT GGTGCTTCCA GATGTRAGTT ATCAGGTGGA ATCCAGTGAG GAGGATCAGT	120
23	CTCAGACTAT GGATCCTCAA GGACAAACTC TGCTGCTTTT TCTCTTTGTG GATTTCCACA	180
	GTGCATTTCC AGTCCAGCAA ATGGAAATCT GGGGAGTCTA TACTTTGCTC ACAACTCATC	240
30	TCAATGCCAT CCTTGTGGAG AGCCACAGTG TAGTGCAAGG TTCCATCCAA TTCACTGTGG	300
	ACAAGGTCTT GGAGCAACAT CACCAGGCTG CCAAGGCTCA GCAGAAACTA CAGGCCTCAC	360
35	TCTCAGTGGC TGTGAACTCC ATCATGAGTA TTCTGACTGG AAGCACTAGG AGCAGCTTCC	420
55	GAAAGATGTG TCTCCAGACC CTTCAAGCAG CTGACACACA AGAGTTCAGG ACCAAACTGC	480
	ACAAAGTATT TCGTGAGATC ACCCAACACC AATTTCTTCA CCACTGCTCA TGTGAGGTGA	540
40	AGCAGCTAAC CCTAGAAAAA AAGGACTCAG CCCAGGGCAC TGAGGACGCA CCTGATAACA	600
	GCAGCCTGGA GCTCCTAGCA GATACCAGCG GGCAAGCAGA AAACAAGAGG CTCAAGAGGG	660
45	GCAGCCCCCG CATAGAGGAG ATGCGAGCTC TGCGCTCTGC CAGGGCCCCG AGCCCGTCAG	720
	AGGCCGCCCC GCGCCCCCG GAAGCCACCG CGGCCCCCCT CACTCCTAGA GGAAGGGAGC	780
	ACCGCGAGGC TCACGGCAGG GCCCTGGCGC CGGGCAGGGC GAGCCTCGGA AGCCGCCTGG	840
50	AGGACGTGCT GTGGCTGCAG GAGGTCTCCA ACCTGTCAGA GTGGCTGAGT CCCAGCCCTG	900
	GGCCCTGAGC CGGGTCCCCT TNCGCAAGCG CCCACCGATC CGGARGCTGC GGGCAGCCGT	960
55	TATCCCGTGG TTTAATAAAG TGCCGCGCGC TCACCAAAAA AAAAAAA	1007

⁽²⁾ INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 30:

5

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 2017 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 30:

10	AATTCGGCAC	GAGCGGATCC	GTTGCGGCTG	CAGCTCTGCA	GTCGGGCCGT	TCCTTCGCCG	60
10	CCGCCAGGGG	TAGCGGTGTA	GCTGCGCACG	TCGCGCGCGC	TACCGCACCC	AGGTTCGGCC	120
	CGTAGCGTCT	GGCAGCCCGG	CGCCATCTTC	ATCGAGCGCC	ATGGCCGCAG	CCTGCGGGCC	180
15	GGGAGCGGCG	GGTACTGCTT	GCTCCTCGGC	TTGCATTTGT	TTCTGCTGAC	CGCGGGCCCT	240
	GCCTGGGCTG	GAACGACCCT	GACAGAATGT	TGCTGCGGGA	TGTAAAAGCT	CTTACCCTCC	300
20	ACTATGACCG	CTATACCACC	TCCCGCAGCT	GGATCCCATC	CCACAGTTGA	AATGTGTTGG	360
	AGGCACAGCT	GGTTGTGATT	CTTATACCCC	AAAAGTCATA	CAGTGTCAGA	ACAAAGGCTG	420
	GGATGGGTAT	GATGTACAGT	GGGAATGTAA	GACGGACTTA	GATATTGCAT	ACAAATTTGG	480
25	AAAAACTGTG	GTGAGCTGTG	AAGGCTATGA	GTCCTCTGAA	GACCAGTATG	TACTAAGAGG	540
	TTCTTGTGGC	TTGGAGTATA	ATTTAGATTA	TACAGAACTT	GGCCTGCAGA	AACTGAAGGA	600
30	GTCTGGAAAG	CAGCACGGCT	TTGCCTCTTT	CTCTGATTAT	TATTATAAGT	GGTCCTCGGC	660
	GGATTCCTGT	AACATGAGTG	GATTGATTAC	CATCGTGGTA	CTCCTTGGGA	TCGCCTTTGT	720
	AGTCTATAAG	CTGTTCCTGA	GTGACGGGCA	GTATTCTCCT	CCACCGTACT	CTGAGTATCC	780
35	TCCATTTTCC	CACCGTTACC	AGAGATTCAC	CAACTCAGCA	GGACCTCCTC	CCCCAGGCTT	840
	TAAGTCTGAG	TTCACAGGAC	CACAGAATAC	TGGCCATGGT	GCAACTTCTG	GTTTTGGCAG	900
40	TGCTTTTACA	GGACAACAAG	GATATGAAAA	TTCAGGACCA	GGGTTCTGGA	CAGGCTTGGG	960
	AACTGGTGGA	ATACTAGGAT	ATTIGTTIGG	CAGCAATAGA	GCGGCAACAC	CCTTCTCAGA	1020
	CTCGTGGTAC	TACCCGTCCT	ATCCTCCCTC	CTACCCTGGC	ACGTGGAATA	GGGCTTACTC	1080
45	ACCCCTTCAT	GGAGGCTCGG	GCAGCTATTC	GGTATGTTCA	AACTCAGACA	CGAAAACCAG	1140
	AACTGCATCA	GGATATGGTG	GTACCAGGAG	ACGATAAAGT	AGAAAGTTGG	AGTCAAACAC	1200
50	TGGATGCAGA	AATTTTGGAT	TTTTCATCAC	TTTCTCTTTA	GAAAAAAGT	ACTACCTGTT	1260
20	AACAATTGGG	AAAAGGGGAT	ATTCAAAAGT	TCTGTGGTGT	TATGTCCAGT	GTAGCTTTTT	1320
	GTATTCTATT	ATTTGAGGCT	AAAAGTTGAT	GTGTGACAAA	ATACTTATGT	GTTGTATGTC	1380
55	AGTGTAACAT	GCAGATGTAT	ATTGCAGTTT	TTGAAAGTGA	TCATTACTGT	GGAATGCTAA	1440
	AAATACATTA	ATTTCTAAAA	CCTGTGATGC	CCTAAGAAGC	ATTAAGAATG	AAGGIGTTGT	1500
60	ACTAATAGAA	ACTAAGTACA	GAAAATTTCA	GTTTTAGGTG	GTTGTAGCTG	ATGAGTTATT	1560

WO 98/54206 PCT/US98/10868

130

	ACCTCATAGA GACTATAATA TTCTATTTGG TATTATATTA	1620
	AAACATTTAA ATCAAGCTTT GGACTAATTA TGCTAATTTG TGAGTTCTGA TCACTTTTGA	1680
5	GCTCTGAAGC TTTGAATCAT TCAGTGGTGG AGATGGCCTT CTGGTAACTG AATATTACCT	1740
	TCTGTAGGAA AAGGTGGAAA ATAAGCATCT AGAAGGTTGT TGTGAATGAC TCTGTGCTGG	1800
10	CAAAAATGCT TGAAACCTCT ATATTTCTTT CGTTCATAAG AGGTAAAGGT CAAATTTTTC	1860
	AACAAAAGTC TTTTAATAAC AAAAGCATGC AGTTCTCTGT GAAATCTCAA ATATTGTTGT	1920
	AATAGTCTGT TTCAATCTTA AAAAGAATCA ATAAAAACAA ACAAGGGAAA AAAAAAAAAA	1980
15	AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAA	2017
20	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 31:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 699 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
25	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEOUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEO ID NO: 31:	
30		
50	GNGTTTTTTC CAGCCAGGAA GTGACCGNTA CTGCAGCACG AGANAGATTG GTTGGGTTGG	60
	TTGRAAATGA CYCTGAACAT TTATTTCCAT TGCAATTTCT GTGGCTGAGG AGACTTAAAC	120
35	TTTACAAGTA TTATCCTTTT AAGATCATTT TAATTTTAGT TGAGTGCAGA GGGCTTTTAT	180
35	TTTACAAGTA TTATCCTTTT AAGATCATTT TAATTTTAGT TGAGTGCAGA GGGCTTTTAT AACAAACGTG CAGAAATTTT GGAGGGCTGT GATTTTCCA GTATTAAACA TGCATGCATT	180 240
35 40	AACAAACGTG CAGAAATTTT GGAGGGCTGT GATTTTTCCA GTATTAAACA TGCATGCATT	240
	AACAAACGTG CAGAAATTTT GGAGGGCTGT GATTTTTCCA GTATTAAACA TGCATGCATT AATCTTGCAG TTTATTTTCT CATTGTGTAT GTATATATCG CTTTTCTCTG CAGCACGATT	240 300
	AACAAACGTG CAGAAATTTT GGAGGGCTGT GATTTTCCA GTATTAAACA TGCATGCATT AATCTTGCAG TTTATTTTCT CATTGTGTAT GTATATATCG CTTTTCTCTG CAGCACGATT TCTCTTTTGA TAAWKCCCTT TAGGGCACAA CTAGTTATCA GTAACTGAAT GTATCTTAAT	240 300 360
40	AACAAACGTG CAGAAATTTT GGAGGGCTGT GATTTTCCA GTATTAAACA TGCATGCATT AATCTTGCAG TTTATTTTCT CATTGTGTAT GTATATATCG CTTTTCTCTG CAGCACGATT TCTCTTTTGA TAAWKCCCTT TAGGGCACAA CTAGTTATCA GTAACTGAAT GTATCTTAAT CATTATGGCT GCTTCTGTTT TTTCATTAAC AAAGGTTATT CATATGTTAG CATATAGTTT	240 300 360 420
40	AACAAACGTG CAGAAATTTT GGAGGGCTGT GATTTTCCA GTATTAAACA TGCATGCATT AATCTTGCAG TTTATTTTCT CATTGTGTAT GTATATATCG CTTTTCTCTG CAGCACGATT TCTCTTTTGA TAAWKCCCTT TAGGGCACAA CTAGTTATCA GTAACTGAAT GTATCTTAAT CATTATGGCT GCTTCTGTTT TTTCATTAAC AAAGGTTATT CATATGTTAG CATATAGTTT CTTTGCACCC ACTATTTATG TCTGAATCAT TTGTCACAAG AGAGTGTGTG CTGATGAGAT	240 300 360 420 480
40	AACAAACGTG CAGAAATTTT GGAGGGCTGT GATTTTCCA GTATTAAACA TGCATGCATT AATCTTGCAG TTTATTTTCT CATTGTGTAT GTATATATCG CTTTTCTCTG CAGCACGATT TCTCTTTTGA TAAWKCCCTT TAGGGCACAA CTAGTTATCA GTAACTGAAT GTATCTTAAT CATTATGGCT GCTTCTGTTT TTTCATTAAC AAAGGTTATT CATATGTTAG CATATAGTTT CTTTGCACCC ACTATTTATG TCTGAATCAT TTGTCACAAG AGAGTGTGTG CTGATGAGAT TGTAAGTTTG TGTGTTTAAA CTTTTTTTTG AGCGAGGGAA GAAAAAGCTG TATGCATTTC	240 300 360 420 480 540
40 45	AACAAACGTG CAGAAATTTT GGAGGGCTGT GATTTTCCA GTATTAAACA TGCATGCATT AATCTTGCAG TTTATTTTCT CATTGTGTAT GTATATATCG CTTTTCTCTG CAGCACGATT TCTCTTTTGA TAAWKCCCTT TAGGGCACAA CTAGTTATCA GTAACTGAAT GTATCTTAAT CATTATGGCT GCTTCTGTTT TTTCATTAAC AAAGGTTATT CATATGTTAG CATATAGTTT CTTTGCACCC ACTATTTATG TCTGAATCAT TTGTCACAAG AGAGTGTGTG CTGATGAGAT TGTAAGTTTG TGTGTTTAAA CTTTTTTTTG AGCGAGGGAA GAAAAAGCTG TATGCATTTC ATTGCTGTCT ACAGGTTTCT TTCAGATTAT GTTCATGGGT TTGTGTGTAT ACAATATGAA	240 300 360 420 480 540

- (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 32:
- (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

 (A) LENGTH: 1264 base pairs

(B)	TYPE: nuc.	leic	acid
(C)	STRANDEDNI	ESS:	double
(D)	TOPOLOGY:	line	ear

5	(xi)	SEQUENCE I	DESCRIPTION	: SEQ ID NO	: 32:		
	GGCACGAGGG	CACTGTTTCC	TCAGTCCATG	GCTGAGTACA	TCACCGGTGT	TTTCTCTCTT	60
10	ATTCCTCCCA	TCAAGCCTAA	AAGGAATCTC	TATTGGAGAT	ACTGCCATTA	GTGTTCCTTT	120
•	TATAGGTGAG	GAACTGAGGC	ATAKAGGGTT	CCCCAGTTGA	ACCAACTGAT	AAATAGTAGA	180
	ACTTGGATTT	TAATTCAGTC	TTGATGCCAG	GGATAAGGCT	CTTACTTTCT	ACCTTAGGCT	240
15	ATTTCTAGGA	AACGCAGGAG	AGTGTTGAAG	GGGCAGAGAA	AGGGATCCAG	TTCCTTTCTG	300
	TCCCGCATCC	TAGTCCCTGA	GAAGCAAAGA	ARAATGTGTG	GCTTCTTTTG	CTTTGCTTTT	360
20	GTTGTCATCC	CACACATCTC	CAGGGGAMCT	GGGCTCTTGA	TCTTGGSCTC	TTCCCCTTTA	420
	ACTGTTAAGT	GGGÀGCARGT	AAGGGGGTAC	AGTAGGGCTG	GCCTGGAGTT	AGAGGCTTGG	480
	ATGCCTTAGC	TCCTCTGTCT	GCACTCCAGA	ACTGCCTGAC	TTCATTTCGT	ATGTTGTCCT	540
25	TIGTTTTGAC	AATTGATCCA	TGTCCCAGTC	CGTCTCTTCT	TCCTTCTTGA	TACTTACACT	600
	GCTTCTTTCT	GTTGGTTTCC	AGTGTTTAAC	ACTGTATACA	ACAGTGACGA	CAACGTGTTT	660
30	GTGGGGGCCC	CCACGGGCAG	CGGGAAGACT	ATTTGTGCAG	AGTTTGCCAT	CCTGCGAATG	720
	CTGCTGCAGA	GCTCGGAGGG	GCGCTGTGYS	TWCWTCACCM	CCATGGAGGC	CCTGGCCAGA	780
	RCAGGTATGA	CGTGGCGCTG	TGTCATGTGA	ATTTCCCAAG	AAGCATTTCA	TCTGTGATTC	840
35	CGTATGAAGG	CTTTCTAAGC	CCTGAAATTT	GCAGGGTCAT	TTCCTCAGTT	TGTGTATTAA	900
	AGAAAAGCTG	CCCCAGCCAA	GCGTGGTGGC	TCACGCCTGT	AATCCCAGCA	CTTTGGGAGG	960
40	CCGAGGCGGG	CAGATCTCCG	GAGATCAGGA	GTTCGAGACC	AGCCTGGCCA	ACATGGTGRA	1020
	ACCCTGTCTC	TACTAAAAWT	ACAGAAATTA	GCTGGGNGTG	GTGGTGTGCG	CCTGTAATCC	1080
	CAGCTACTTG	GAAGGCTGAG	GCAGGAGAAT	CGCTTGAACC	CGGGAGGCGG	AGGTTGCAGT	1140
45	GAGCCAAGTT	CGCACCACTG	CACTCCAGCC	TGGGCAACAA	GAGCGAGACT	TCATCTCAAA	1200
	АААААААА	AAAAACTCGA	GGGGGGCCC	GGTACCCAAT	TCGCCCTATA	GTGATCGTAT	1260
50	TACA						1264

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 33:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 997 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

60 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

PCT/US98/10868 WO 98/54206

	(X1) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 33:	
5	ATTGGAAGTT GTTTTGCAAC CTGGGCTTTT ATACAGAAGA ATACGAATCA CAGGTGTGTG	60
5	AGCATCTACT TAATTAATTT GCTTACAGCC GATTTCCTGC TTACTCTGGC ATTACCAGTG	120
	AAAATTGTTG TTGACTTGGG TGTGGCACCT TGGAAGCTGA AGATATTCCA CTGCCAAGTA	180
10	ACAGCCTGCC TCATCTATAT CAATATGTAT TTATCAATTA TCTTCTTAGC ATTTGTCAGC	240
	ATTGACCGCT GTCTTCAGCT GACACACAGC TGCAAGATCT ACCGAATACA AGAACCCGGA	300
15	TTTGCCAAAA TGATATCAAC CGTTGTGTGG CTAATGGTCC TTCTTATAAT GGTGCCAAAT	360
13	ATGATGATTC CCATCAAAGA CATCAAGGAA AAGTCAAATG TGGGTTGTAT GGAGTTTAAA	420
	AAGGAATTTG GAAGAAATTG GCATTTGCTG ACAAATTTCA TATGTGTAGC AATATTTTTA	480
20	AATTTCTCAG CCATCATTTT AATATCCAAT TGCCTTGTAA TTCGACAGCT CTACAGAAAC	540
	AAAGATAATG AAAATTACCC AAATGTGAAA AAGGCTCTCA TCAACATACT TTTAGTGACC	600
25	ACGGGCTACA TCATATGCTT TGTTCCTTAC CACATTGTCC GAATCCCGTA TACCCTCAGC	660
	CAGACAGAAG TCATAACTGA TTGCTCAACC AGGATTTCAC TCTTCAAAGC CAAAGAGGCT	720
	ACACTGCTCC TGGCTGTGTC GAACCTGTGC TTTGATCCTA TCCTGTACTA TCACCTCTCA	780
30	AAAGCATTCC GCTCAAAGGT CACTGAGACT TTTGCCTCMC CTAAAGAGAC CAAGGTYAGA	840
	AAGAAAAATT AAGANGTGGA AATAATGGCT AAAAGACAGG NTTTTTGTGG TACCAATTCT	900
35	GGGCTTTATG GGACCNIAAA GTTATTATAG CTTGGAAGGT AAAAAAAAA AAAGGGNGGG	960
	CGCTCTAGAG GTTCCCCGAG GGGCCAGCTT AGGGTGC	997
40	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 34:	
45	 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1914 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear 	
50	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 34:	
50	GTGTGAGAGG CCTCTCTGGA AGTTGTCCCG GGTGTTCGCC GCTGGAGCCC GGGTCGAGAG	60
	GACGAGGTGC CGCTGCCTGG AGAATCCTCC GCTGCCGTCG GCTCCCGGAG CCCAGCCCTT	120
55	TCCTAACCCA ACCCAACCTA GCCCAGTCCC AGCCGCCAGC GCCTGTCCCT GTCACGGACC	180
	CCAGCGTTAC CATGCATCCT GCCGTCTTCC TATCCTTACC CGACCTCAGA TGCTCCCTTC	240
60	TGCTCCTGGT AACTTGGGTT TTTACTCCTG TAACAACTGA AATAACAAGT CTTGATACAG	300
~~		

	AGAATATAGA	TGAAATTTTA	AACAATGCTG	ATGTTGCTTT	AGTAAATTT	TATGCTGACT	360
	GGTGTCGTTT	CAGTCAGATG	TTGCATCCAA	TTTTTGAGGA	AGCTTCCGAT	GTCATTAAGG	420
5	AAGAATTTCC	AAATGAAAAT	CAAGTAGTGT	TTGCCAGAGT	TGATTGTGAT	CAGCACTCTG	480
	ACATAGCCCA	GAGATACAGG	ATAAGCAAAT	ACCCAACCCT	CAAATTGTTT	CGTAATGGGA	540
0	TGATGATGAA	GAGAGAATAC	AGGGGTCAGC	GATCAGTGAA	AGCATTGGCA	GATTACATCA	600
.0	GGCAACAAAA	AAGTGACCCC	ATTCAAGAAA	TTCGGGACTT	AGCAGAAATC	ACCACTCTTG	660
	ATCGCAGCAA	AAGAAATATC	ATTGGATATT	TTGAGCAAAA	GGACTCGGAC	AACTATAGAG	720
15	TTTTTGAACG	AGTAGCGAAT	ATTTTGCATG	ATGACTGTGC	CTTTCTTTCT	GCATTTGGGG	780
	ATGTTTCAAA	ACCGGAAAGA	TATAGTGGCG	ACAACATAAT	CTACAAACCA	CCAGGGCATT	840
20	CTGCTCCGGA	TATGGTGTAC	TTGGGAGCTA	TGACAAATTT	TGATGTGACT	TACAATTGGA	900
-0	TTCAAGATAA	ATGTGTTCCŢ	CTTGTCCGAG	AAATAACATT	TGAAAATGGA	GAGGAATTGA	960
	CAGAAGAAGG	ACTGCCTTTT	CTCATACTCT	TTCACATGAA	AGAAGATACA	GAAAGTTTAG	1020
25	AAATATTCCA	GAATGAAGTA	GCTCGGCAAT	TAATAAGTGA	AAAAGGTACA	ATAAACTTTT	1080
	TACATGCCGA	TTGTGACAAA	TTTAGACATC	CTCTTCTGCA	CATACAGAAA	ACTCCAGCAG	1140
30	ATTGTCCTGT	AATCGCTATT	GACAGCTTTA	GGCATATGTA	TGTGTTTGGA	GACTTCAAAG	1200
,,	ATGTATTAAT	TCCTGGAAAA	CTCAAGCAAT	TCGTATTTGA	CTTACATTCT	GGAAAACTGC	1260
	ACAGAGAATT	CCATCATGGA	CCTGACCCAA	CTGATACAGC	CCCAGGAGAG	CAAGCCCAAG	1320
35	ATGTAGCAAG	CAGTCCACCT	GAGAGCTCCT	TCCAGAAACT	AGCACCCAGT	GAATATAGGT	1380
	ATACTCTATT	GAGGGATCGA	GATGAGCTTT	AAAAACTTGA	AAAACAGTTT	GTAAGCCTTT	1440
40	CAACAGCAGC	ATCAACCTAC	GTGGTGGAAA	TAGTAAACCT	ATATTTTCAT	AATTCTATGT	1500
. •	GTATTTTAT	TTTGAATAAA	CAGAAAGAAA	TTTTGGGTTT	TTAATTTTTT	TCTCCCCGAC	1560
	TCAAAATGCA	TTGTCATTTA	ATATAGTAGC	CTCTTAAAAA	АААААААА	CTGCTAGGAT	1620
45	TTAAAAATAA	AAATCAGAGG	CCTATCTCCA	CTTTAAATCT	GTCCTGTAAA	AGTTTTATAA	1680
	ATCAAATGAA	AGGTGACATT	GCCAGAAACT	TACCATTAAC	TTGCACTACT	AGGGTAGGGA	1740
50	GGACTTAGGG	ATGTTTCCTG	TGTCGTATGT	GCTTTTCTTT	CTTTCATATG	ATCAATTCTG	1800
- 0	TTGGTATTTT	CAGTATCTCA	TTTCTCAAAG	CTAAAGAGAT	ATACATTCTG	GATACTTGGG	1860
	AGGGGAATAA	ATTAAAGTTT	TCACACTGNA	АААААААА	алалалалас	TCGA	1914

60 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

⁽²⁾ INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 35:

180

134

5	(A) LENGTH: 1020 base pairs(B) TYPE: nucleic acid(C) STRANDEDNESS: double(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
J	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 35:	
	CCNTTNNTTT TTTTTTTTG CAAGACAAAA TATACTTTAT TGTGACAGCA AATGCACATA	60
10	GTGCTGTAGG TAAGGCATGC TACTAGGAAT CTGCATATAA TCAAAAGCCA GTATGGAAAT	120
	GAATGGAAAT GAATGCTGTT GTTCTCAGAT TGAGTCCATG GTGGAGAAAG GATAGTTTGT	180
15	GTCCACTTAT TTCAAATGCA GTATCATACC TACTTAATCA GTTACCTATG CTTCTAACCA	240
13	ACAGCCCAGT GGCAAATAGG AGGAACTTAA CTGTACTCAG AAGTCACTTT TAATATCAAC	300
	GACAGAAATA TTTCACTAAT TCAACTGAGG CAAATTTCCT TTCTAGACAA AGGACCTAGA	360
20	AATTGAGCAT GCAAAACATC CATCCATTCA TTCATTCAAA TAATTAGCCA ATTTTACCGT	420
	CATTTAATTC CACCAGAAGC AAATACTAGA ATATCTAGAA GTAGTTTGGG TAAAGAAACA	480
25	TTTACATTTT AATATTGTGT AATGTCATAA ATTTGGGGCT AAAATAACAC CAGGTCAAAT	540
	TTGATCCCTT TGTATGTGAG GGTACAAAGT ACAGTTTTCG TTTCAACAGC TGAACTTCTG	60
	AGAGAAGAGC TGAAAAAAAT GCTAAATAAG AGATCTAGGC CTTTGATGGA AACTATTAGG	66
30	CTCTACAGAC TTGTCAAAAA ATCAATGCAA AACTGAGGGG GAAAGGCTGA AATGCTTTGT	72
	AAAGCAGTAT TTTTAGACAA GTTGCTTCAT TTCCCCCTTT TCTAAAACAG ATGCAGATTA	78
35	AATGTTTTTT TGCATGAATG CACATTGACA TTCTGTTCAA CTGTTTTCTA AATGCAACAC	84
	TGCGGGTTTC AACAGTATGC TTTCATTTAA ACAAAGAATA TTATATGCAT GGTCAATTTA	90
	GTTTAAGAGA TGAAAAAAA CTTTACTACT ATGAAAATTG CTTATCAAAT ACTCTCCTCT	96
40	TTTATAAGGT GTTTTTARGC AACACAGGAC CGGTNGAACC GANCAAATTT ATAATTATAC	102
	·	
45:	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 36:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 781 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid	
50	(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 36:	
55	AACTCCTGAC CTCAAGTGCT CCACCTGCGT TGGCTTCCCA AAGTGCTGGG ATACAGGAGT	6
	RAGCCACTGC GCCTGGCTGA TCCCAGCACT TTTMAAATGA TGCCGCTCAA AGCCGTGACT	12

TGGCCTACTT TGAACAGCAA ACTTGTTGCT GCTGTTGTCA ACCTGAAGGC CTCTCAAATG

WO 98/54206

135

	CCAGCTTCAA	GCAGGGTGTG	AATTGGCCAG	TGTCAGATCT	CAGGAGTCCT	GTGTTGAGAG	240
	TGTGGCTTTC	AGCTGCGGG	AGCTGCACTT	GGTGGGGAAA	GCCAGGCAGG	TCACCCTCAC	300
5	AGCCAGATAA	TGTGGAGGTC	AGAACCCAAG	GAAGGGAGTG	AGACCTCCAC	TCCCAGTGGG	360
	GGACCTGGCC	ACCCATCCTT	GGGGACCTGA	GAAAGCGTAC	TTCACCTTGG	GGTGAAGGCT	420
10	GGGTGGGGCC	AGAGGGACCA	GTGCCCTCCT	CAGTGCTTAG	GGGCAGAGCC	ACCTGCAGCA	480
10	ATGGTATCTG	CATATTAGCC	CCTCTCCACC	TTCTTTCTCC	CGCTGAATCA	TTTCCCTCAA	540
	AGCCCAAGAG	CTGTCACTGC	TTCTTTCTCC	CTGGGAAGAA	TGCGTGGACT	CTGCCTGGTG	600
15	ATAGACTGAA	GCCAGAACAG	TGCCACACCC	TCGCCTTAAT	TCCTTGCTAG	GTGTTCTCAG	660
	ATTTATGAGA	CTTCTTAGTC	AAATATGAGG	GAGGTTGGAT	GTGGTGGCTT	GTGCCTGTAA	720
20	TCCCAGCATT	TTGGGAAGCC	GAGGTGGGAG	GATCCCTTGA	AGCCAGGAGT	TTGAGACAAG	780
	С						781

25

30

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 37:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 966 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 37: 35

	GGCACGAGGA	AGCAGCTGGG	GGCTGATCAG	GGGGAGCACG	CAGCCCTCCG	ATTGCAGGGC	60
	TGCCTATTTG	AGTGGCAGCT	CCTCTTGAAA	CAATGCAGAA	CAAGCCCAGG	GCCCCACAGA	120
40	AAAGGGCACT	GCCCTTCCCA	GAACTTGAGC	TCCGGGACTA	CGCATCTGTT	CTCACCAGAT	180
	ACAGCTTGGG	GCTGAGGAAC	AAAGAGCCTT	CCCTGGGCCA	CAGGTGGGGG	ACCCAGAAGC	240
45	TGGGCAGGAG	CCCCTGTTCT	GAAGGGTCCC	AGGGCCACAC	CACAGATGCT	GCTGACGTGC	300
	AGAACCACTC	TAAAGAAGAA	CAGAGAGACG	CAGGAGCACA	GAGGARGTGC	GGCCAGGGGA	360
	GGCACACCTG	GGCGTACAGG	NGAGGGGCGC	AGGACACTTC	GAGGCTGACA	GGAGACCCAC	420
50	GTGGTGGGGA	AAGGAGCCCC	CCAAAGTGTC	AGAGCATGAA	GCAGCAGGAA	GGAGCTCCCT	480
	CGGGCCACTG	CTGGGATCAG	TGGTGCCATG	GAGCAAGCGA	GGTTGTTTGG	CCTGAAAGCC	540
55	GGAAGCGTGC	CCAAATCTTT	SCATCACCAT	GTAGGCAGTC	ACCTCGCTCC	TCAGCACTCG	600
•	GGGCAGGACA	GAAGCTTGCT	GTCTGCTCAC	CAGACATCCT	GTGCTGCCCT	ACAGACACCT	660
	TGCTCGCCAG	CCATCCCCAC	TCACTTCTGA	CCGGGACCCA	ATTCTCTGGC	CAAACCCAGG	720
60	CTCTAGCACC	GTCTTGGTGT	GCTTGAGAAA	CATCTAGTTT	AAGTCAAAAT	CCAATGTCTT	780

360

PCT/US98/10868 WO 98/54206

136

	TTTAATATAT AGACTATATG TACCTATGGA CTAGAGGTGA ATATATATAC ATCATATCAA	840
5	ATTCAAGTGA CCCAGTATTT CGGGAGAACC CACTATGTCC CCAGCCTGCA TGGGAAGCTG	900
,	GGGATTCTGG CATGAACTGC ACCTTATCTT CCTCGAGGGG GGGCCGGTAC CAATTGCCNA	960
	TAGTGG	966
10		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 38:	
15	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 416 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
-20	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 38:	
	GAATTCGGCA CGAGGTAATA GGAGCCCTCG TACCTCTTGT GTTCCTTACA AACATTCTCA	60
25	TCAGTAGCTC TACGCGTTGA CTGGGTGGTT TGARATGGCT GGTATACACA GGGCTTTCTT	120
	GGTGTTCTGT CTCTGGGGCT TARCTTTGTG TGTGGTTGGA GGGCCCTGGT GAGATTGGAA	180
30	GTACCAGAGA GTGCTGTGTC AGGGGCAGAG GGGCCTGTCG CTGGAGCTGG AGGGTGCCTG	240
50	CCTTTGTGTC TGACTCARTC TCCTGTCTGC CTTGCCCCCT CAGGGTCTCG CCAGCCCAGC	300
	CTCTGTGGGA ATCTAAAAGG ARTGGATGTG GACGTKTGAC CAAGCACATC TCAGCTTTTA	360
35	ATACCTGGGC TATTTATAGA CCTTTGGGGG GAATNGCTTG TGGAACAACA AGGGTT	416
40	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 39:	
45	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1114 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 39:	
50	TGTGTATTTG GGGGGACTGA AGGGTACGTG GGGCGAAACA AAACCGGCCCA TGGCAGCAGC	. 60
	GGAGGAGGAG GACGGGGCC CCGAAGCCAA AATCGCGAGC GGGCGGGGC GGGCGCGACC	120
55	TTCGAATGTA ATATATGTTT GGAGACTGCT CGGGAAGCTG TGGTCAGTGT GTGTGGCCAC	180
23	CTGTACTGTT GGCCATGTCT TCATCAGTGG CTGGAGACAC GGCCAGAACG GCAAGAGTGT	240

CCAGTATGTA AAGCTGGGAT CAGCAGAGAG AAGGTTGTCC CGCTTTATGG GCGAGGGAGC

CAGAAGCCCC AGGATCCCAG ATTAAAAACT CCACCCCGCC CCCAGGGCCA GAGACCAGCT

	CCGGAGAGCA	GAGGGGGATT	CCAGCCATTT	GGTGATACCG	GGGGCTTCCA	CTTCTCATTT	420
5	GGTGTTGGTG	CTTTTCCCTT	TGGCTTTTTC	ACCACCGTCT	TCAATGCCCA	TGAGCCTTTC	480
J	CGCCGGGGTA	CAGGTGTGGA	TCTGGGACAG	GGTCACCCAG	CCTCCAGCTG	GCAGGATTCC	540
	CTCTTCCTGT	TTCTCGCCAT	CTTCTTCTTT	TTTTGGCTGC	TCAGTATTTG	AGCTATGTCT	. 600
10	GCTTCCTGCC	CACCTCCAGC	CAGAGAAGAA	TCAGTATTGA	GGGTCCCTGC	TGACCCTTCC	660
	GTACTCCTGG	ACCCCTTGA	CCCCTCTATT	TCTGTTGGCT	AAGGCCAGCC	CTGGACATTG	720
15	TCCAGGAAGG	CCTGGGGAGG	AGGAGTGAAG	TCTGTGCATA	GATGGGAGAG	CCTTCTGCTC	780
13	AGAGGCTCAC	TCAGTAACGT	TGTTTAATTC	TCTGCCCTGG	GGAAGGAGGA	TGGATTGAGA	840
	GAATGTCTTT	стсстстсст	AAGTCTTTGC	TTTCCCTGAT	TTCTTGATTT	GATCTTCAAA	900
20	GGTGGGCAAA	GTTCCCTCTG	ACTCTTCCCC	CACTCCCCAT	CTTACTGATT	TAATTTAATT	960
	TTTCACTCCC	CAGAGTCTAA	TATGGATTCT	GACTCTTAAG	TGCTTCCGCC	CCCTCACTAC	1020
25	CTCCTTTAAT	ACAAATTCAA	TAAAAAAGGT	GAAATATAAA	АААААААА	AAAAAACYCG	1080
23	GGGGGGCCC	CGGTCCCCAT	TCCCTTTGGG	GGGT			1114

30

35

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 40:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 602 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 40:

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

40

45

50

55

GGGTCGACCC ACGCGTCCGT CCCAGGCCAC AAGACATTTC CTGCTCGGAA CCTTGTTTAC 60 TAATTGTCTC TGTGGCACAT TTTGTTTCCC GTGCCTTGGG TGTCAAGTTG CAGCTGATAT 120 180 GAATGAATGC TGTCTGTGTG GAACAAGCGT CGCAATGAGG ACTCTCTACA GGACCCGATA TGGCATCCCT GGATCTATTT GTGATGACTA TATGGCAACT CTTTGCTGTC CTCATTGTAC TCTTTGCCAA ATCAAGAGAG ATATCAACAG AAGGAGAGCC ATGCGTACTT TCTAAAAACT 300 GATGGTGAAA AGCTCTTACC GAAGCAACAA AATTCAGCAG ACACCTCTTC AGCTTGAGTT 360 CTTCACCATC TTTTGCAACT GAAATATGAT GGATATGCTT AAGTACAACT GATGGCATGA AAAAAATCAA ATTITTGATT TATTATAAAT GAATGITGTC CCTGAACITA GCTAAATGGT 480 GCAACTTAGT TTCTCCTTGC TTTCATATTA TCGAATTTCC TGGCTTATAA ACTTTTTAAA 540 TTACATTTGA AATATAAACC AAATGAAATA TTTTACTGAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAANCCC 600

	CA	602
5	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 41:	
10	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 970 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
15	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 41:	
	GGCAGAGCTT AGGAGAACAG CTCCCTTTGG ATCCCTNTCA AAGGTGATAC CATTGGCTCC	60
	CAGCTTAGAG TAAGAAGCTC TGAGAAGTTG AATGAAGGGT GAGATAGAGA TGCTGAACCC	120
20	ATTCTTSCAG CTTCTTCTAG. TGTTGTTATT TCCAGAATGG CCAACACCCC TACATTGATA	180
	CATAAACACA TTCCAAGGCC TTGTGTAATA CAAAGTTCAC CGTCCTCCTG GAATAGGAGC	240
25	CCTGGGTTCT AGTTCTCACT CTGCCACTGG GGGAAAATCC AATTAAAGTC TGGTTTAGTC	300
23	AGCTTGGGTC ACCATAGACT GGGTGGCTTA AACAGCAGAC ATTTATTTCT GGTAGTTTCT	360
	GGAGGCTACA AATCTAAGAG CAAGGTGCCA GCATGGTCAC ATTCTGGTGA GGGSCCTCTT	420
30	CCTGGCTTGT AGACGGCTGC YTTCTCACCG TGTGCTCACA TAGCCTTTCG TGTGTGTG	480
	TGTGTGTGT TGCGTKCGTG CAAGCTTCCK GATGTCTCTT CTTAGAAGGA CACCAACCCC	540
0.7	ATCATGAGAG CCCTACTCTC ATGACTTAGC CTAACCCTAA TTACCCTCCA AAGGCCCCAT	600
35	CTCCAAATGC CATCACATTG GAGGGTAGAG CTTCAACATA GGGATTTTGG GGGACACAAA	660
	CATTCAGTCC ATAACAAAGG CTGTAGTCCT TARTTTCCTT GTCTGTGAAA TGAGAGTGTT	720
40	GAGATTCTTT CTAGCCTTTA TCATTTATAA TTCTGTGAGA TGTAGATTTG CATTATTTTC	780
	GAGTTCGAGT TATATGAAAT GTTTCCCTCT ACATTTTCTT GGGCAACTGA GAACTGAATA	840
	GGGCTAGGTT TAAATAGAGT TAGGCAGTTA GGCTTATTCT TTTATTTAAT AAGCATTTTT	900
45	GGAGCATCTA CGGTGTTCCA GGAACTGAAC TGTTGTAAAC ATTGGAGCTG TAACAGAGAA	960
	CAAAAGAGAC	970
50		
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 42:	
55 60	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1002 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
UU		

	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 42:	
	GAATTCGGCA CGAGCCGAGG TCGGCAGCAC AGAGCTCTGG AGATGAAGAC CCTGTTCCTG	60
5	GGTGTCACGC TCGGMCTGGC CGCTGCCCTG TCCTTMACCC TGGRGGAGGA GGATATCACA	120
	GGGACCTGGT ACGTGAAGGC CATGGTGGTC GATAAGACTT TCCGGAGACA GGAGGCCCAG	180
10	AAGGTGTCCC CAGTGAAGGT GACAGCCCTG GGCGGTGGGA AGTTGGAAGC CACGTTCACC	240
10	TTCATGAGGG AGGATCGGTG CATCCAGAAG AAAATCCTGR TGCGGAAGAC GGAGGAGCCT	300
	GGCAAATACA GCGCCTGTGA GCCCCTCCCC CAYTCCCACC CCCACCYTCC CCCACCGCCA	360
15	ACCCCAGTGC ACCAGCCTCC ACAGGTAGAG AGTGCCCAGG CTGCCCTTTT GCCAGGGCCC	420
	CAGCTCTGCC CACCTCCAAG GAGGGGCTGG CCTCTCCTTC CTGGGGGGCT GGTGGCCCTG	480
20	ACATCAGACA CCGGGTGTGA CAGGCTTGTC CGCAGTCGAG ATGGACCAGA TCACGCCTGC	540
20	CCTCTGGGAG GCCCTAGCCA TTGACACATT GAGGAAGCTG AGGATTGGGA CAAGGAGGCC	600
	AAGGATTAGA TGGGGGCAGG AAGCTCATGT ACCTGCAGGA GCTGCCCAGG AGGGACCAYT	660
25	ACATCTTTTA CTGCAAAGAC CAGCACCATG GGGGCSTGCT CCACATGGGA AAGCTTGTGG	720
	GTAGGAATTC TGATACCAAC CGGGAGGCCC TGGAAGAATT TAAGAAATTG GTGCAGCGCA	780
30	AGGGACTCTC GGAGGAGGAC ATTTTCACGC CCCTGCAGAC GGGAAGCTGC GTTCCCGAAC	840
50	ACTAGGCAGC CCCCGGGTCT GCACCTCCAG AGCCCACCCT ACCACCAGAC ACAGAGCCCG	900
	GACCACCTGG ACCTACCCTC CAGCCATGAC CCTTCCCTGC TCCCACCCAC CTGACTCCAA	960
35	ATAAAGTCCT TCTCCCCCAA AAAAAAAAA AAAAAAACTC GA	1002
40	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEO ID NO: 43:	
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:	
	(A) LENGTH: 2581 base pairs	
45	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double	
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 43:	
50	TGCAAAACCA CTGGACACTG GACAAGTACG GGATCCTGGS CGACGCACGC CTCTTCTTTG	60
	GGCCCCAGCA CCGGSCCGTC ATCCTTCGGT TGTCCAACCG CCGCGCACTG CGCCTCCGTG	120
55	CCAGCTTCTC CCAGCCCCTC TTCCAGGCTG TGGSTGCCAT CTGCCGCCTC CTCAGCATCC	180
55	GGCACCCCGA GGAGCTGTCC CTGCTCCGGG CTCCTGAGAA GAAGGAGAAG AAGAAGAAAG	240
	AGAAGGAGCC AGAGGAAGAG CTCTATGACT TGAGCAAGGT TGTCTTGGCT GGGGGCGTGG	300
	•	

CACCTGCACT GTTCCGGGGG ATGCCAGCTC ACTTCTCGGA CAGCGCCCAG ACTGAGGCCT

WO 98/54206

	GCTACCACAT	GCTGAGCCGG	CCCCAGCCGC	CACCCGACCC	CCTCCTGCTC	CAGCGTCTGC	420
5	CACGGCCCAG	CTCCCTGTCA	GACAAGACCC	AGCTCCACAG	CAGGTGGCTG	GACTCGTCGC	480
	GGTGTCTCAT	GCAGCAGGGC	ATCAAGGCCG	GGGACGCACT	CTGGCTGCGC	TTCAAGTACT	540
	ACAGCTTCTT	CGATTTGGAT	CCCAAGACAG	ACCCCGTGCG	GCTGACACAG	CTGTATGAGC	600
10	AGGCCCGGTG	GGACCTGCTG	CTGGAGGAGA	TTGACTGCAC	CGAGGAGGAG	ATGATGGTGT	660
	TTGCCGCCCT	GCAGTACCAC	ATCAACAAGC	TGTCCCAGAG	CGGGGAGGTG	GGGGAGCCGG	720
15	CTGGCACAGA	CCCAGGGCTG	GACGACCTGG	ATGTGGCCCT	GAGCAACCTG	GAGGTGAAGC	780
	TGGAGGGGTC	GGCGCCCACA	GATGTGCTGG	ACAGCCTCAC	CACCATCCCA	GAGCTCAAGG	840
	ACCATCTCCG	AATCTTTCGG	CCCCGGAAGC	TGACCCTGAA	GGGCTACCGC	CAACACTGGG	900
20	TGGTGTTCAA	GGAGACCACA	CTGTCCTACT	ACAAGAGCCA	GGACGAGGCC	CCTGGGGACC	960
	CCATTCAGCA	GCTCAACCTC	AAGGGCTGTG	AGGTGGTTCC	CGATGTTAAC	GTCTCCGGCC	1020
25	AGAAGTTCTG	CATTAAACTC	CTAGTGCCCT	CCCCTGAGGC	ATGAGTGAGA	TCTACCTGCG	1080
	GTGCCAGGAT	GAGCAGCAGT	ATGCCCGCTG	GATGGCTGGC	TGCCGCCTGG	CCTCCAAAGG	1140
	CCGCACCATG	GCCGACAGCA	GCTACACCAG	CGAGGTGCAG	GCCATCCTGG	CYTTCCTCAG	1200
30	CCTGCAGCGC	ACGGGCAGTG	GGGGCCCGGG	CAACCACCCC	CACGGCCCTG	ATGCCTCTGC	1260
	CGAGGGCCTC	AACCCCTACG	GCCTCGTTGC	CCCCCGTTTC	CAGCGAAAGT	TCAAGGCCAA	1320
35	GCAGCTCACC	CCACGGATCC	TGGAAGCCCA	CCAGAATGTG	GCCCAGTTGT	CGCTGGCAGA	1380
•	GGCCCAGCTG	CGCTTCATCC	AGGCCTGGCA	GTCCCTGCCC	GACTTCGGCA	TCTCCTATGT	1440
	CATGGTCAGG	TTCAAGGGCA	GCAGGAAAGA	CGAGATCCTG	GGCATCGCCA	ACAACCGACT	1500
40	GATCCGCATC	GACTTGGCCG	TGGGCGACGT	GGTCAAGACC	TGGCGTTTCA	GCAACATGCG	1560
	CCAGTGGAAT	GTCAACTGGG	ACATCCGGCA	NGTGGCCATC	GAGTTTGATG	AACACATCAA	1620
45	TGTGGCCTTC	AGCTGCGTGT	CTGCCAGCTG	CCGAATTGTA	CACGAGTATA	TCGGGGGCTA	1680
	CATTTTCCTG	TCGACGCGGG	AGNGGGCCCG	TGGGGAGGAG	CTGGATGAAG	ACCTCTTCCT	1740
	GCAGCTCACC	GGGGCCATG	AGGCCTTCTG	AGGGCTGTCT	GATTGCCCCT	GCCCTGCTCA	1800
50	CCACCCTGTC	ACAGCCACTC	CCAAGCCCAC	ACCCACAGGG	GCTCACTGCC	CCACACCCGC	1860
	TCCAGGCAGG	CACCCAGCTG	GGCATTTCAC	CTGCTGTCAC	TGACTTTGTG	CAGGCCAAGG	1920
55	ACCTGGCAGG	GCCAGACGCT	GTACCATCAC	CCAGGCCAGG	GATGGGGGTG	GGGTCCCTG	1980
-	AGCTCATGTG	GTGCCCCCTT	TCCTTGTCTG	AGTGGCTGAG	GCTGATACCC	CTGACCTATC	2040
	TGCAGTCCCC	CAGCACACAA	GGAAGACCAG	ATGTAGCTAC	AGGATGATGA	AACATGGTTT	2100
60	CAAACGAGTT	CTTTCTTGTT	ACTTTTTAAA	ATTTCTTTT	TATAAATTAA	TATTTTATTG	2160

	TTGGATCCTC	CTCCTTTCTC	TGGAGCTGTG	CTTGGGGCTA	CTCTGACACT	CTGTCTCTTC	2220
5	ATCACCAGCC	AAGGAAAGGG	GCTTTCCTGA	TAAAGACAAG	AGTTGGTTAG	AGAAAGGGAC	2280
	ACCTAAGTCA	GTCTAGGGTT	GGAAGCTAGG	AGAGAGGTGA	GGGCAGAAGG	GCACAGCTTT	2340
	CAGGAACAAG	GAATAGGGGC	TGGGGTKGTK	GTTCTCACGG	GTAGGCGGTA	CCTGCAGGGC	2400
10	CTCCTTGAAG	TACTTGGGAA	GGAGGAAGCC	ATCAGTATTC	CCTGGAGTCA	GAATCACCCC	2460
	ATTGGCAGAG	CGGAAGAAGG	GTATTCCATC	TGCTGACAGA	GCCAGAGATG	TGACTCATGC	2520
15	CCTCCCCGAA	GGCAAAGTCA	GCTCCTGCTT	TGTCCAGACT	CACCTGCCAG	AGCCAGGGGT	2580
	С						2581

20

25

35

40

45

50

55

60

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 44:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 1764 base pairs

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

 $\mbox{(xi)}$ SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 44: 30

GAATTCGGCA CGAGGATGAT ATTCCTACTA TTCCTCACCC CACTCTGGCT GCAAAAAGGA 60 ACTGCAGGGA AAATGAGTGG GGAGTTCCTG TATGCCAGTC TGTTTCAATG GAACTATTTT 120 TGGAGGAATA AAAAAGTATG CTAGATTATA TTGGTACGAT AGGCATTTTC TTACATTGCA 180 TATAGTCTGC TTTGGCTTTT ACCTGTTGAG GGGAAGAATG AGGAGAGGAT AAAAATCATT 240 GTATCCCCTA GAGAAGGAAT ATCAAAATCC ATTTAATAAA AAAACTCATA CTAAGAATAA 300 AATTGCATAG TGTTTTATTC TCCTTTGTTC ATAATTAAAC ACAAGATATT TTAAATTGTC 360 AAATCAGTTT CTTTATGAAA AAATATGACC TGTATGCCTT TATTCTCTCC TTTCCTTCTT 420 CCCACCCGTC GCTTCTTTTC TTCTCTTCCT TTTTTTCTTT CCTTGTCCTC TGACTAAATG 480 AAGAACAAAC ATTTGATAAA AGCCACTGCC AATTCATGAT AAAAATTCAC AGCAAAGTTG 540 GTACAGAAAA GAACTTTCTC TGCGTGTTAA AGGGTGCCTC TCCCATGCTC TCAGCAAATA 600 TTTAATGATG AAATCTTATT AATAATCACT GTAGAACCAA GAATTAAACT AGTATACCCA 660 CTGTCTTGGC TTGTAATCAA CAATATACAG GTGGTTCTAG CCAGTGCAAT AAGACAAGAG 720 AAACAAAAT GTTATAAGGC CTGGAAAAGA TGAAACAAAC TGTTATTCAC AAAATACTGT 780 CTATACAGAA TGCTCAGTGT CTTTTTTCT TTTCTTTTTT TTAAACTTTA GTGAGATACC 840 CTTCTGCCCT ATCTTAAAAT CACGTGGTGG GGGGTGGTGT CTGCACTTGA AACAGGACAC 900

	TTGGTTCCTG GG	TTTAGCAT	TGACCTTGCC	AGCTTGGTYT	GGCAGCTGAG	TTGTTGGACT	960	
	AGGAAGCGTC CY	TGCAGGTT	GTGKTCTGKT	ACCTCTCTGT	AAAGCCTGAA	AGCATCCTAC	1020	
5	SATTGCATTT GO	CTAGKTCTC	AGTAGAGCTA	TTTAACAAGA	ATCTGGAAAC	ATTTTYCCTG	1080	
	AGGGCTCTCT TI	PAGACAGCA	GTAAAATGTA	GCTGGAGACA	TATTGAGTAA	ATGGAAAAGA	1140	
10	AAAATCTAAT GA	AGGCCAGGA	AATTTTTTAA	TCTTCTATTC	TCACAGAAGG	CCTCAAGGAG	1200	
	AACACCATAA TI	CATATTTT	ACTCAKGTGG	GTTAGGCATA	AAGCCTCCCC	CATAGATCCA	1260	
	ATAACCTGTA RO	STGTYCTGG	TTTTGAAATT	GCACCTGCTT	ACATKGCTGG	ATCNTAGCAC	1320	
15	TAAWTCACAC RO	SCAACGGCT	TCTGGTTCAA	TKGTTCATTA	CTTGGGAATG	TCAGATTGCC	1380	
- , .	AGAGAGCAGC - CT	GATGTTTA	CATCCAATCG	GCAATGCCTT	AGGAAATCAG	TTTTAATTAC	1440	
20	AATCTCACGT AC	SCAGCACTG	CACTCAACCT	TCAGAGAGGC	TGGGATTTGT	GTTGAACCTA	1500	
	CATCTTATAG CI	rgtgcagaa	AATGCCTGTC	CGACTGGGTC	ATGCAAAATG	GACAGCAAAG	1560	
	TCAGCAGAAC CT	PTAGAAAAG	ATGACACAGC	AAGTGGAACA	CAGCTGGATC	ATCCCCCGTC	1620	
25	CTGTCAAGCG TO	SCAGTGCTC	TCTGGCCCCT	TTTTAAAACA	AGGGAACCCA	GTTGGCGTTT	1680	
	GCCTTTCAGC TT	CCCCATTC	TGATATAAAA	ATCTGTGACC	CAGCAGCTTT	AACCATAAAA	1740	
30	AAAAAAAAA	AAAAAAAC	TCGA				1764	
35	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 45:							
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 796 base pairs							
	(B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double							

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

40 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 45:

45	ACCTTCTTCC	ATGTTTAGTC	CCTTGGGCTC	TGCTACCCTC	CTGCTGGAGG	TGAGAGCATC	60
45	CTGTGTGCAA	CCAGAGATGC	CCTCTGGCTT	TCAGACCTGC	CTGCTTTTCA	CCCTCAGCCC	120
	TTTCTCACTC	AGCAAAATTG	TGGGGTCCC	TAGTCAGCAG	CTCCCTGGGC	AGCTCTCTGA	180
50	GCAAGGTGGT	CTCTGTGGTC	ATGAAGGAGA	GCCGGCTAGG	AÇAGTGCCGG	AAACTCAGCT	240
	GCCTCTCCCC	TTCAACTCAG	CTGGCCCCCC	GCACCTGAAG	TGCACAGGAG	CCGGGAAGAG	300
55	AGTCTGGAGC	CCACCCGGA	GGGCAGCACA	GGAGGTGTCT	YTGCAGCTGG	TGTCCTGCMA	360
33	CCCYTGCAGG	CAGMACACGT	CCCGGGCATT	YTCYTTAGCC	ACAGACAGAA	CAGCCAGTGC	420
	CAGAGTCTGC	TGTCGYTTCC	CCTTTAAGCA	CACTCATTCA	CCACACCCGA	GGAGGCCAGA	480
60	GGTGCAGGGA	GCATGGGCTG	TCGTTCCCCT	TTAAGCACAC	TCATTCACCA	CACCCGAGGA	540

WO 98/54206 PCT/US98/10868

143

	GGCCAGAAGT GCAGGGAGCA TGGGCTGGGT GCACCTCCGC AGGAGAGAAG GCTGAGCCAC	600
5	CGCCGTCCCG GGAGCCCGGC TCCCAGGCCT CTCGTTTTCC CCTACCTCCC TAAGACTTTT	660
5	CTGTCACTCT CTGGCCATTG AAAGGCTTCT GTTCCTTAAA GTGCTGTTAC ACTCTCCTTT	720
	CCCAGGATGC AGCAAGCCAA AACAGTACCA CTGCACGTCA GCCTGGGTGA CAGAGTGAGA	780
10	CCCTATCTTA AAAAAA	796
15	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 46:	
20	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 1705 base pairs (B) TYPE: nucleic acid (C) STRANDEDNESS: double (D) TOPOLOGY: linear	
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 46:	
25	TGGCCATGGA AGCGCTAGAA GGTTTAGATT TTGAAACAGC AAAGAAGGAT TTCCTTGGAT	60
	CTGGAGACCC CAAAGAAACA AAGATGCTAA TCACCAAACA GGCTGACTGG GCCAGAAATA	120
30	TCAAGGAGCC CAAAGCCGCC GTGGAGATGT ACATCTCAGC AGGAGAGCAC GTCAAGGCCA	180
	TCGAGATCTG TGGTGACCAT GGCTGGGTTG ACATGTTGAT CGACATCGCC CGCAAACTGG	240
	ACAAGGCTGA GCGCGAGCCC CTGCTGCTGT GCGCTACCTA CCTCAAGAAG CTGGACAGCC	300
35	CTGGCTATGC TGCTGAGACC TACCTGAAGA TGGGTGACCT CAAGTCCCTG GTGCAGCTGC	360
	AGTGGAGACC CAGCGCTGGG ATGAGGCCTT TGCTTTGGGT GAGAAGCATC CTGAGTTTAA	420
40	GGATGACATC TACATGCCGT ATGCTCAGTG GCTAGCAGAG AACGATCGCT TTGAGGAAGC	480
	CCAGAAAGCG TTCCACAAGG CTGGGCGACA GAGAGAAGCG GTCCAGGTGC TGGAGCAGCT	540
	CACAAACAAT GCCGTGGCGG AGAGCAGGTT TAATGATGCT GCCTATTATT ACTGGATGCT	600
45	GTCCATGCAG TGCCTCGATA TAGCTCAAGA TCCTGCCCAG AAGGACACAA TGCTTGGCAA	660
	GTTCTACCAC TTCCAGCGTT TGGCAGAGCT GTACCATGGT TACCATGCCA TCCATCGCCA	720
50	CACGGAAGAT CCGTTCAGTG TCCATCGTCC TGAAACTCTT TTCAACATCT CCAGGTTCCT	780
	GCTGCACAGC CTGCCCAAGG ACACCCCCTC GGGCATCTCT AAAGTGAAAA TACTCTTCAC	840
	CTTGGCCAAG CAGAGCAAGG CCCTCGGTGC CTACAGGCTG GCCCGGCACG CCTATGACAA	900
55	GCTGCGTGGC CTGTACATCC CTGCCAGATT CCAAAAGTCC ATTGAGCTGG GTACCCTGAC	960

CATCCGCGCC AAGCCCTTCC ACGACAGTGA GGAGTTGGTG CCCTTGTGCT ACCGCTGCTC

CACCAACAAC CCGCTGCTCA ACAACCTGGG CAACGTCTGC ATCAACTGCC GCCAGCCCTT

60

1020

PCT/US98/10868

	CATCTTCTCC	GCCTCTTCCT	ACGACGTGCT	ACACCTGGTT	GAGTTCTACC	TGGAGGAAGG	1140
	GATCACTGAT	GAAGAAGCCA	TCTCCCTCAT	CGACCTGGAG	GTGCTGAGAC	CCAAGCGGGA	1200
5	TGACAGACAG	CTAGAGATTT	GCAAACAACA	GCTCCCAGAT	TCTTGCGGCT	AGTGGGAGAC	1260
	CAAGGGACTC	CATCGGAGAT	NAGGACCCGT	TCACAGCTAA	GCTRAGCTTT	GAGCAAGGTG	1320
10	GCTCARAGTT	CGTGCCAGTG	GTGGTGAGCC	GGCTGGTGCT	GCGCTCCATG	AGCCGCCGGG	1380
10	ATGTCCTCAT	CAAGCGATGG	CCCCACCC	TGAGGTGGCA	ATACTTCCGC	TCACTGCTGC	1440
	CTGACGCCTC	CATTACCATG	TGCCCCTCCT	GCTTCCAGAT	GTTCCATTCT	GAGGACTATG	1500
15	AGTTGCTGGT	GCTTCAGCAT	GGCTGCTGCC	CCTACTGCCG	CAGGTGCAAG	GATGACCCTG	1560
	GCCCATGACC	AGCATCCTGG	GGACGGCCTG	CACCCTCTGC	CCGCCTTGGG	GTCTGCTGGG	1620
20	CTGTGAAGGA	GAATAAAGAG	TTAAACTGTC	ааааааааа	AAAAAAAAA	ААААААААА	1680
20	ааааааааа	АААААААА	AAANA				1705

25

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 47:

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

(A) LENGTH: 981 base pairs 30

(B) TYPE: nucleic acid

(C) STRANDEDNESS: double

(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 47:

(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

35

40

45

50

55

60

TCGGCAGCAC AGAGCTCTGG AGATGAAGAC CCTGTTCCTG GGTGTCACGC TCGGCCTGGC 60 GCTGCCCTGT CCTTCACCCT GGRGGAGGAG GATATCACAG GGACCTGGTA CGTGAAGGCC 120 ATGGTGGTCG ATAAGACTTT CCGGAGACAG GAGGCCCAGA AGGTGTCCCC AGTGAAGGTG 180 ACAGCCCTGG GCGGTGGGAA GTTGGAAGCC ACGTTCACCT TCATGAGGGA GGATCGGTGC 240 ATCCAGAAGA AAATCCTGRT GCGGAAGACG GAGGAGCCTG GCAAATACAG CGCCTGTGAG 300 CCCCTCCCC AYTCCCACCC CCACCYTCCC CCACCGCCAA CCCCAGTGCA CCAGCCTCCA CAGGTAGAGA GTGCCCAGGC TGCCCTTTTG CCAGGGCCCC AGCTCTGCCC ACCTCCAAGG 420 AGGGGCTGGC CTCTCCTTCC TGGGGGGCTG GTGGCCCTGA CATCAGACAC CGGGTGTGAC 480 AGGCTTGTCC GCAGTCGAGA TGGACCAGAT CACGCCTGCC CTCTGGGAGG CCCTAGCCAT TGACACATTG AGGAAGCTGA GGATTGGGAC AAGGAGGCCA AGGATTAGAT GGGGGCAGGA 600 AGCTCATGTA CCTGCAGGAG CTGCCCAGGA GGGACCAYTA CATCTTTTAC TGCAAAGACC 660 AGCACCATGG GGGCSTGCTC CACATGGGAA AGCTTGTGGG TAGGAATTCT GATACCAACC 720 GGGAGGCCCT GGAAGAATTT AAGAAATTGG TGCAGCGCAA GGGACTCTCG GAGGAGGACA 780

	TTTI	CACC	SCC (CTG	CAGAC	CG GC	GAAGO	CTGCF	R TTC	CCGA	AACA	CTAC	GCAC	SCC (CCCGC	GTCT
5	CACC	CTCC	AGA (GCCCZ	ACCC!	ra co	CACC	AGACZ	A CAC	GAGCO	CCGG	ACC	ACCTY	GGA (CCTAC	CCTC
J	AGCC	CATG	ACC (CTTC	CTG	er co	CCAC	CCACC	TGA	ACTCO	CAAA	TAAZ	AGTC	CTT (CTCCC	CCAA
	AAAA	AAAA	AAA A	\AAA/	ACTO	CG A										
10																
	(2)	INFO	ORMA'	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	NO: 4	18:							
15				(A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE : OPOL	H: 1 ami OGY:	ERISTA 46 at no at line	mino cid ear	aci		: 48	:		•	
20	Met 1	His	Tyr	Gln	Met 5	Ser	Val	Thr	Leu	Lys 10	Tyr	Glu	Ile	Lys	Lys 15	Leu
25	Ile	Tyr	Val	His 20	Leu	Val	Ile	Ţrp	Leu 25	Leu	Leu	Val	Ala	Lys 30	Met	Ser
	Val	Gly	His 35	Leu	Arg	Leu	Leu	Ser 40	His	Asp	Gln	Val	Ala 45	Met	Pro	Tyr
30	Gln	Trp 50	Glu	Tyr	Pro	Tyr	Leu 55	Leu	Ser	Ile	Leu	Pro 60	Ser	Leu	Leu	Gly
35	Leu 65	Leu	Ser	Phe	Pro	Arg 70	Asn	Asn	Ile	Ser	Тут 75	Leu	Val	Leu	Ser	Met 80
	Ile	Ser	Met	Gly	Leu 85	Phe	Ser	Ile	Ala	Pro 90	Leu	Ile	Tyr	Gly	Ser 95	Met
40	Glu	Met	Phe	Pro 100	Ala	Ala	Gln	Pro	Ser 105	Thr	Ala	Met	Ala	Arg 110	Pro	Thr
	Val	Ser	Ser 115	Leu	Val	Phe	Leu	Pro 120	Phe	Pro	Ser	Cys	Thr 125	Trp	Cys	Trp
45	Cys	Trp 130		Cys	Lys	Cys	Met 135		Gly	Ser	Cys	Thr 140	Thr	Ala	Arg	Ser
50	Ser 145	Xaa														
	(2)	INF	ORMA	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID :	NO:	49:							
55	•		(i)	((A) I (B) T	ENGT	H: 3	ERIS 12 a no a lin	mino .cid		.ds					
60			(xi)					PTIO		EQ I	D NC	: 49	:			

	Met 1	Asn	Ser	Val	Val 5	Ser	Leu	Leu	Leu	Ile 10	Leu	Glu	Pro	Asp	Lys 15	Gln
5	Glu	Ala	Leu	Ile 20	Glu	Ser	Leu	Cys	Glu 25	Lys	Leu	Val	Lys	Phe 30	Arg	Glu
	Gly	Glu	Arg 35	Pro	Ser	Leu	Arg	Leu 40	Gln	Leu	Leu	Ser	Asn 45	Leu	Phe	His
10	Gly	Met 50	Asp	Lys	Asn	Thr	Pro 55	Val	Arg	Tyr	Thr	Val 60	Tyr	Cys	Ser	Leu
15	Ile 65	Lys	Val	Ala	Ala	Ser 70	Cys	Gly	Ala	Ile	Gln 75	Tyr	Ile	Pro	Thr	Glu 80
	Leu	Asp	Gln	Val	Arg 85	Lys	Trp	Ile	Ser	Asp 90	Trp	Asn	Leu	Thr	Thr 95	Glu
20	Lys	Lys	His	Thr 100	Leu	Leu	Arg	Leu	Leu 105	Tyr	Glu	Ala	Leu	Val 110	Asp	Cys
	Lys	Lys	Ser 115	Asp	Ala	Ala	Ser	Lys 120	Val	Met	Val	Glu	Leu 125	Leu	Gly	Ser
25	Tyr	Thr 130	Glu	Asp	Asn	Ala	Ser 135	Gln	Ala	Arg	Val	Asp 140	Ala	His	Arg	Cys
30	Ile 145	Val	Arg	Ala	Leu	Lys 150	Asp	Pro	Asn	Ala	Phe 155	Leu	Phe	Asp	His	Leu 160
	Leu	Thr	Leu	Lys	Pro 165	Val	Lys	Phe	Leu	Glu 170	Gly	Glu	Leu	Ile	His 175	Asp
35	Leu	Leu	Thr	Ile 180	Phe	Val	Ser	Ala	Lys 185	Leu	Ala	Ser	Tyr	Val 190	Lỳs	Phe
	Tyr	Gln	Asn 195	Asn	Lys	Asp	Phe	Ile 200	Asp	Ser	Leu	Gly	Leu 205	Leu	His	Glu
40	Gln	Asn 210		Ala	Lys	Met	Arg 215	Leu	Leu	Thr	Phe	Met 220	Gly	Met	Ala	Val
45	Glu 225		Lys	Glu	Ile	Ser 230		Asp	Thr	Met	Gln 235	Gln	Glu	Leu	Gln	Ile 240
	Gly	Ala	Asp	Asp	Val 245		Ala	Phe	Val	Ile 250		Ala	Val	Arg	Thr 255	
50	Met	: Val	Тут	Cys 260	-	Ile	: Asp	Gln	Thr 265		Arg	Lys	Val	Val 270		Ser
	His	Ser	7hr 275	His	Arg	Thr	Phe	Gly 280		Gln	Gln	Trp	Gln 285		Leu	Tyr
55	Asp	290		ı Asn	Ala	Trp	Lys 295		Asn	Leu	Asn	1 Lys 300		Lys	Asn	Ser
60	105 305		ı Ser	Leu	Ser	310		: Xaa								

. > 147

	(2)		Oldin	11 101	· FOF	COE	עד ל	NO:	50:							
5			(i)		(A) : (B) '	LENG TYPE	TH: : am				đs					
10			(xi)						ON: ;	SEQ :	ID N	0: 5	0:			
	Gly 1	gly	′ Cys	Pro	Arg	Arg	, Arg	, Lev	ı Val	Leu 10		Cys	s Lei	ı Ph∈	Gly 15	
15	Ala	Gly	Gly	Gly 20		Il∈	His	Ser	Glu 25		Tr	Phe	e Pro	Lys 30	Ala	Tr
20	Pro	Glu	Ala 35		Lys	Trp	Leu	Phe 40		Glu	Let	ı Lev	Arg		' Xaa	
20	(2)	INF	ORMA	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID	NO:	51:							
25			(i)	(A) I B) 1	ENGT	TH: 4				ids					
			(xi)						N: S	EQ I	D NO): 51	L:			
30	Met 1	Leu	Ser	Arg	Pro 5	Gln	Pro	Pro	Pro	Asp 10	Pro	Leu	Leu	Leu	Gln 15	Arg
35	Leu	Pro	Arg	Pro 20	Ser	Ser	Leu	Ser	Asp 25	Lys	Thr	Gln	Leu	His 30	Ser	Arg
	Trp	Leu	Asp 35	Ser	Ser	Arg	Cys	Leu 40	Met	Gln	Gln	Gly	Ile 45	Lys	Ala	Gly
40	Ąsp	Ala 50	Leu	Trp	Leu	Arg	Phe 55	Lys	Tyr	Tyr	Ser	Phe 60	Phe	Asp	Leu	Asp
	Pro 65	Lys	Thr	Asp	Pro	Val 70	Arg	Leu	Thr	Gln	Leu 75	Tyr	Glu	Gln	Ala	Arg 80
45	Trp	Asp	Leu	Leu	Leu 85	Glu	Glu	Ile	Asp	Cys 90	Thr	Glu	Glu	Glu	Met 95	Met
50	Val	Phe	Ala	Ala 100	Leu	Gln	Tyr	His	Ile 105	Asn	Lys	Leu	Ser	Gln 110	Ser	Gly
	Glu	Val	Gly 115	Glu	Pro	Ala	Gly	Thr 120	Asp	Pro	Gly	Leu	Asp 125	Asp	Leu	Asp
55	Val	Ala 130	Leu	Ser	Asn	Leu	Glu 135	Val	Lys	Leu	Glu	Gly 140	Ser	Ala	Pro	Thr
	Asp 145	Val	Leu	Asp	Ser	Leu 150	Thr	Thr	Ile	Pro	Glu 155	Leu	Lys	Asp	His	Leu 160
60	Arg	Ile	Phe	Ara	Pro	Ara	Lvs	Leu	Thr	Leu	Laze	Gly	₩~	7~~	C15	ui c

					165					170					175	
5	Trp	Val	Val	Phe 180	Lys	Glu	Thr	Thr	Leu 185	Ser	Tyr	Tyr	Lys	Ser 190	Gln	Asp
5	Glu	Ala	Pro 195	Gly	Asp	Pro	Ile	Gln 200	Gln	Leu	Asn	Leu	Lys 205	Gly	Cys	Glu
10	Val	Val 210	Pro	Asp	Val	Asn	Val 215	Ser	Gly	Gln	Lys	Phe 220	Cys	Ile	Lys	Leu
	Leu 225	Val	Pro	Ser	Pro	Glu 230	Gly	Met	Ser	Glu	11e 235	Tyr	Leu	Arg	Суѕ	Gln 240
15	Asp	Glu	Gln	Gln	Tyr 245	Ala	Arg	Trp	Met	Ala 250	Gly	Суз	Arg	Leu	Ala 255	Ser
20	Lys	Gly	Arg	Thr 260	Met	Ala	Asp	Ser	Ser 265	Tyr	Thr	Ser	Glu	Val 270	Gln	Ala
	Ile	Leu	Ala 275	Phe	Leu	Ser	Leu	Gln 280	Arg	Thr	G1y	Ser	Gly 285	Gly	Pro	Gly
25	Asn	His 290	Pro	His	Gly	Pro	Asp 295	Ala	Ser	Ala	Glu	Gly 300	Leu	Asn	Pro	Tyr
	Gly 305	Leu	Val	Ala	Pro	Arg 310	Phe	Gln	Arg	Lys	Phe 315	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gln	Leu 320
30	Thr	Pro	Arg	Ile	Leu 325	Glu	Ala	His	Gln	Asn 330	Val	Ala	Gln	Leu	Ser 335	Leu
35	Ala	Glu	Ala	Gln 340	Leu	Arg	Phe	Ile	Gln 345	Ala	Trp	Gln	Ser	Leu 350	Pro	Asp
	Phe	Gly	Ile 355	Ser	Tyr	Val	Met	Val 360	Arg	Phe	Lys	Gly	Ser 365	Arg	Lys	Asp
40	Glu	Ile 370		Gly	Ile	Ala	Asn 375	Asn	Arg	Leu	Ile	Arg 380	Ile	Asp	Leu	Ala
	Val 385	Gly	Asp	Val	Val	Lys 390	Thr	Trp	Arg	Phe	Ser 395	Asn	Met	Arg	Gln	Tr:
45	Asn	Val	Asn	Trp	Asp 405		Arg	Gln	Val	Ala 410	Ile	Glu	Phe	Asp	Glu 415	His
50	Ile	Asn	Val	Ala 420		Ser	Cys	Val	Ser 425		Ser	Cys	Arg	Ile 430		His
	Glu	Tyr	1le 435		Gly	Tyr	Ile	Phe 440		Ser	Thr	Arg	Glu 445		Ala	Arg
55	Gly	Glu 450		Leu	Asp	Glu	Asp 455	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gln	Leu 460		Gly	Gly	His
	Glu 465		Phe	•												

PCT/US98/10868

```
(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 52:
            (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 5
                  (A) LENGTH: 83 amino acids
                   (B) TYPE: amino acid
                   (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
            (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 52:
10
     Met Arg Pro Gly Arg Gly Ala Gly Thr Pro Gly Arg Pro Gly Arg Gly
     Arg Gly Leu Ala Ala Thr Cys Ser Leu Ser Ser Pro Ser His Leu Leu
                                25 · 30
15
     Pro Thr Leu Leu His Thr Phe Ser Phe Ser Leu Pro Pro Pro Ser Pro
                                40
     Ala Ala Pro Arg Glm Pro Ser Pro Pro Ala Leu Leu Leu Pro Gly Pro
20
          50 55 60
     Gln Lys Pro Arg Pro Gly Asp Pro Thr Tyr Thr Gly Ala Leu Thr Asp
                         70
                                           75
25
     Trp Ser Xaa
30
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 53:
            (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                   (A) LENGTH: 63 amino acids
                   (B) TYPE: amino acid
35
                   (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
            (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 53:
     Met Phe Leu Val Phe Phe Leu Ser Phe Phe Ser His Ser Ile Ser Ala
      1 5
                                       10
40
     Leu Thr Leu Val Cys Ser Gln Gly Gly Lys Ala Asp Met Asn Leu Leu
     Ser Trp Asp Phe Arg Pro His Trp Leu Glu Gly Ile Arg Phe Leu Leu
45
                                 40
     Gly Trp Gly Gln Ala Leu Met Ala Gly Leu Phe Pro Trp Leu Xaa
          50
50
     (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 54:
            (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
55
                   (A) LENGTH: 124 amino acids
                   (B) TYPE: amino acid
                   (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
            (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 54:
60
     Met Arg Gly Ser Trp His Arg Ser Pro Leu Pro Ala Val Leu Pro
```

	1				5					10					15	
5	Ser	Val	Leu	Gln 20	Thr	Ala	Leu	Ser	Pro 25	Leu	Ala	Leu	Cys	Gln 30	Ala	Trp
3	Arg	Arg	Ala 35	Val	Pro	His	Gly	Val 40	Pro	Ser	Gln	Arg	Leu 45	Arg	Asn	Gln
10	Glu	Ala 50	Ser	Leu	Val	Pro	Lys 55	Gly	Val	Pro	Arg	Ala 60	Trp	Tyr	Pro	Gly
•	Pro 65	Leu	Gln	Asn	Gly	Leu 70	Trp	Thr	His	Leu	Glu 75	Lys	Gly	Glu	Leu	Leu -80
15	Gly	Leu	Lys	Pro	Thr 85	Pro	Gly	Gly	Leu	Leu 90	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser	Phe 95	Trp
20	Asp	Pro	His	Pro 100	Ser	Arg	Pro	Phe	Leu 105	Cys	Thr	Leu	Leu	Pro 110	Pro	Pro
20	Leu	Xaa	Ile 115	Phe	Pro	Pro	Leu	Arg 120	Cys	Ser	Ala	Xaa				
25	(2)	INF	ORMA	rion	FOR	SEO	ID 1	1O: '	55:				-			
	,-,						RACT			-						
			(-)	-			H: 1				ds					
30				(B) T	YPE:	ami OGY:	no a	cid	acı						
30			(xi)	(B) T D) T	YPE: OPOL	ami	no a lin	cid ear			: 55	:			
30 35	Met 1	Thr		(SEQ	B) T D) T UENC	YPE: OPOL E DE:	ami :CGY :SCRI	no a lin PTIO	cid ear N: S	EQ I	D NO	•		Ser	Ile 15	Ser
	1		Ser	(SEQ Ala	B) T D) T UENC Gly 5	YPE: OPOL E DE: Pro	ami OGY: SCRI Val	no a lin PTIO Xaa	cid ear N: S Leu	EQ I Phe 10	D NO Leu	Leu	Val	Ser Tyr 30	15	
	1 Thr	Ser	Ser Val	() SEQ Ala Ile 20	B) T D) T UENC Gly 5	YPE: OPOL E DE: Pro Met	ami OGY: SCRI Val Gln	no a lin PTIO Xaa His	cid ear N: S Leu Leu 25	EQ I Phe 10 Leu	D NO Leu Xaa	Leu	Val Ser	Tyr	15 Cys	Asp
35	1 Thr Leu	Ser	Ser Val His 35	() SEQ Ala Ile 20 Lys	B) T D) T UENC Gly 5 Leu Ala	YPE: OPOL E DE: Pro Met	ami OGY: SCRI Val Gln Ala	no a lin PTIO Xaa His 40	cid ear N: S Leu Leu 25 Leu	Phe 10 Leu Gly	D NO Leu Xaa Cys	Leu Ala Trp	Val Ser Gln	Туг 30	15 Cys Val	Asp Asp
35 40	Thr Leu Pro	Ser Leu Ala 50	Val His 35 Leu	() SEQ Ala Ile 20 Lys	B) T D) T UENC Gly 5 Leu Ala	YPE: OPOL E DE: Pro Met Ala Asn	ami OGY: SCRI Val Gln Ala Val 55	no a lin PTIO Xaa His 40 Leu	cid ear N: S Leu Leu 25 Leu	EQ I Phe 10 Leu Gly	D NO Leu Xaa Cys Pro	Leu Ala Trp Trp	Val Ser Gln 45	Tyr 30 Lys Glu	15 Cys Val Glu	Asp Asp
35 40	Thr Leu Pro Met 65	Ser Leu Ala 50 Trp	Val His 35 Leu Pro	((SEQ)Ala Ilee 20 Lys Cys	B) T D) T UENC Gly 5 Leu Ala Ser	YPE: OPOLL E DE: Pro Met Ala Asn Val 70	ami OGY: SCRI Val Gln Ala Val 55	no a linn linn linn linn linn linn linn li	cid ear N: S Leu Leu 25 Leu Gln Lys	EQ I Phe 10 Leu Gly His	D NO Leu Xaa Cys Pro Ser 75 Ser	Leu Ala Trp Trp 60 Lys	Val Ser Gln 45 Thr	Tyr 30 Lys Glu	15 Cys Val Glu Tyr	Asp Cys Lys 80
35 40 45	Thr Leu Pro Met 65	Ser Leu Ala 50 Trp	Val His 35 Leu Pro	(((SEQQ Ala Ile 20 Lys Cys Gln Xaaa	B) TO TO THE SERVICE STATE TO THE SERVICE SERV	YPE: OPOLL E DE: Pro Met Ala Asn Val 70	ami OGY: SCRI Val Gln Ala Val 55 Leu	no a lin PTIO Xaa His 40 Leu Val	cid ear N: S Leu 25 Leu Gln Lys	EQ I Phee 10 Leu Gly His Pro 90 Leu	D NO Leu Xaa Cys Pro Ser 75 Ser	Leu Ala Trp Trp 60 Lys	Val Ser Gln 45 Thr Asn	Tyr 30 Lys Glu Val	Cys Val Glu Tyr His	Asp Cys Lys 80
35 40 45	Thr Leu Pro Met 65 Ala	Serr Leu Alaa 50 Trp Val	Val His 35 Leu Pro Gly	(() SEQUALA Ilee 20 Lys Cys Gln Xaaa Phee 100 Glu	B) TD) TUENC Gly 5 Leu Ala Ser Gly Xaaa 85	YPE: OPOLL E DE: Pro Met Ala Asn Val 70 Xaa	ami OGY: SCRI Val Gln Ala Val 55 Leu Val Ser	no a lin PTIO Xaa His 40 Leu Val Ala	cid ear N: S Leu 25 Leu Gln Lys Ile Pro 105 Val	EQ I Phe 10 Leu Gly His Pro 90 Leu	D NO Leu Xaa Cys Pro Ser 75 Ser	Leu Ala Trp Trp 60 Lys Asp	Val Ser Gln 45 Thr Asn Val	Tyr 30 Lys Glu Val Ser Asn 110	15 Cys Val Glu Tyr His 95 Ile	Asp Cys Lys 80 Phe

	Ser 145	Asn	Tyr	Туг	Ala	Phe 150		. Lys	Leu	. Leu	Arg 155		Arg	Leu	Val	Leu 160
5	Gly	' Lys	Ala	Tyr	Ser 165		Ser	· Ala	. Ser	Pro		. Arg	Asp	Leu	Asp 175	
	Arg	Phe	Ser	Xaa 180												
10																
	(2)	INF	ORMA	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID	NO:	56:							
15				(A) I B) T	ENGT YPE : YOPOL	.H: 2 ami .OGY:	ERIS 287 a no a lin PTIO	mino cid ear	aci		: 56				
20	Met 1	Pro	Leu	Phe	Lys 5	Leu	Tyr	Met	Val	Met 10	Ser	Ala	Cys	Phe	Leu 15	Ala
25	Ala	Gly	Ile	Phe 20	Trp	Val	Ser	Ile	Leu 25	Cys	Arg	Asn	Thr	Tyr 30	Ser	Val
	Phe	Lys	Ile 35	His	Trp	Leu	Met	Ala 40	Ala	Leu	Ala	Phe	Thr 45	Lys	Ser	Ile
30	Ser	Leu 50	Leu	Phe	His	Ser	Ile 55	Asn	Tyr	Tyr	Phe	Ile 60	Asn	Ser	Gln	Gly
	Pro 65	Pro	His	Arg	Arg	Pro 70	Cys	Arg	His	Val	Leu 75	His	Arg	Thr	Pro	Ala 80
35	Glu	Gly	Arg	Pro	Pro 85	Leu	His	His	His	Arg 90	Pro	Asp	Trp	Leu	Arg 95	Leu
40	Gly	Phe	Ile	Lys 100	Tyr	Val	Leu	Ser	Asp 105	Lys	Glu	Lys	Lys	Val 110	.Phe	Gly
	Ile	Val	Ile 115	Pro	Met	Gln	Val	Leu 120	Ala	Asn	Val	Ala	Tyr 125	Ile	Ile	Ile
45	Glu	Ser 130	Arg	Glu	Glu	Gly	Ala 135	Thr	Asn	Tyr	Val	Leu 140	Trp	Lys	Glu	Ile
	Leu 145	Phe	Leu	Val	Asp	Leu 150	Ile	Cys	Cys	Gly	Ala 155	Ile	Leu	Phe	Pro	Val 160
50	Val	Trp	Ser	Ile	Arg 165	His	Leu	Gln	Asp	Ala 170	Ser	Gly	Thr	Asp	Gly 175	Lys
55	Val	Ala	Val	Asn 180	Leu	Ala	Lys	Leu	Lys 185	Leu	Phe	Arg	His	Tyr 190	Tyr	Val
	Met	Val	Ile 195	Cys	Tyr	Val	Tyr	Phe 200	Thr	Arg	Ile	Ile	Ala 205	Ile	Leu	Leu
60	Gln	Val 210	Ala	Val	Pro	Phe	Gln 215	Trp	Gln	Trp	Leu	Tyr 220	Xaa	Leu	Leu	Val

Glu Gly Ser Thr Leu Ala Phe Phe Val Leu Thr Gly Tyr Lys Phe Gln 5 Pro Thr Gly Asn Asn Pro Tyr Leu Gln Leu Pro Gln Glu Asp Glu Glu 250 Asp Val Gln Met Glu Gln Val Met Thr Asp Ser Gly Phe Arg Glu Gly 260 265 10 Leu Ser Lys Val Asn Lys Thr Ala Ser Gly Arg Glu Leu Leu Xaa 280 15 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 57: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 34 amino acids 20 (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 57: Met Pro Met Val Phe Leu Leu Phe Asn Leu Met Ser Trp Leu Ile 25 10 . Arg Asn Ala Arg Val Ile Leu Arg Ser Leu Asn Leu Lys Arg Asp Gln 20 25 30 Val Xaa 35 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 58: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 24 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid 40 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 58: Met Lys Ile Val Val Leu Leu Pro Leu Phe Leu Leu Ala Thr Phe Pro 10 45 Arg Lys Leu Gln Thr Cys Leu Xaa 20 50 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 59: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 47 amino acids 55 (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 59: Met Ser Gly Gly Glu Gly Ala Ala Leu Pro Ile Leu Leu Leu Leu 60 5 10

	Ala	Leu	Arg	Gly 20	Thr	Phe	His	Gly	Ala 25	Arg	Pro	Gly	Gly	Gly 30	Ala	Ser
5	Gly	Ile	Trp 35	Cys	Leu	Leu	Leu	Pro 40	Glu	Gln	Glu	Pro	Pro 45	Val	Хаа	
10	(2)	INF	ORMA'	rion	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	NO:	60:							
15				(A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 1 ami OGY:	14 a no a lin		aci		: 60	:			
20	Met 1	Ala	Arg	Gly	Ser 5	Leu	Arg	Arg	Leu	Leu 10	Arg	Leu	Leu	Val	Leu 15	Gly
	Leu	Trp	Leu	Ala 20	Leu	Leu	Arg	Ser	Val 25		Gly	Glu	Gln	Ala 30	Pro	Gly
25	Thr	Ala	Pro 35	Cys	Ser	Arg	Gly	Ser 40	Ser	Trp	Ser	Ala	Asp 45	Leu	Asp	Lys
	Cys	Met 50	Asp	Cys	Ala	Ser	Cys 55	Arg	Ala	Arg	Pro	His 60	Ser	Asp	Phe	Cys
30	Leu 65	Gly	Cys	Ala	Ala	Ala 70	Pro	Pro	Ala	Pro	Phe 75	Arg	Leu	Leu	Trp	Pro 80
35	Ile	Leu	Gly	Gly	Ala 85	Leu	Ser	Leu	Thr	Phe 90	Val	Leu	Gly	Leu	Leu 95	Ser
	Gly	Phe	Leu	Val 100	Trp	Arg	Arg	Cys	Arg 105	Arg	Glu	Arg	Ser	Ser 110	Pro	Pro
40	Pro	Xaa														
45	(2)			SEQUE	ENCE A) Li	CHAF ENGTI		ERIST	TICS: ino a		5					
50		,	(xi)	(1) T(OPOLO	GY:	line		Q II	NO:	61:	:			
	Met 1	Val	Cys	Ile	Leu 5	Val	Leu	Thr	Leu	10	Ser	Tyr	Ser	Ser	Leu 15	Val
55	Asn	Ser	Pro	Leu 20	Pro	Phe	Val	His	Leu 25	Xaa	Val	Gly	Ile	Ser 30	Ala	Xaa

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 62:

5			(i) :	(1	A) L: 3) T	ENGTI YPE :	H: 8 amin	l ami	ino a		s					
10			(xi)	SEQU		OPOLO E DES				II QE	ON C	: 62	:			
	Met 1	Thr	Gly	Gly	Phe 5	Leu	Ser	Cys	Ile	Leu 10	Gly	Leu	Val	Leu	Pro 15	Leu
15	Ala	Tyr	'Xaa	Ser 20	Ser	Leu	Thr	Trp	Cýs 25	Trp	Trp	Arg	Trp	Gly 30	Leu	Pro
	Xaa	Pro	Ala 35	Gly	Pro	Pro	Arģ.	Cys 40	Thr	Pro	Gly	Cys	Asn 45	Ala	Ser	Gly
20	Ala	Gly 50	Arg	Gly	Pro	Ser	Pro 55	_	Pro	Pro	Gly	Gly 60	Glu	Leu	His	Thr
25	Pro 65	Ala	Ser	Arg	Asp	Pro 70	Gly	Pro	Gly	Ala	Glu 75	Trp	Arg	Gly	Thr	Ser 80
	Xaa															
30	(2)	INF	ORMA	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	NO: 6	53:							
35			(i)	(A) L B) T	CHAI ENGT YPE:	H: l ami	04 a no a	mino cid		ds					
			(xi)	SEQ						EQ I	D NO	: 63	:			
40	Met 1	Ala	Ala	Pro	Val 5	Asp	Leu	Glu	Leu	Lys 10	Lys	Ala	Phe	Thr	Glu 15	Lev
	Gln	Ala	Lys	Val 20	Ile	Asp	Thr	Gln	Gln 25	Lys	Val	Lys	Leu	Ala 30	Asp	Ile
45	Gln	Ile	Glu 35	Gln	Leu	Asn	Arg	Thr 40	Lys	Lys	His	Ala	His 45	Leu	Thr	Asp
50	Thr	Glu 50		Met	Thr	Leu	Val 55	Asp	Glu	Thr	Asn	Met 60	Tyr	Glu	Gly	Va]
	Gly 65	Arg	Met	. Phe	Ile	Leu 70	Gln	Ser	Lys	Glu	Ala 75	Ile	His	Ser	Gln	Leu 80
55	Leu	Glu	Lys	Gln	Lys 85		Ala	Glu	Glu	Lys 90		Lys	Glu	Leu	Glu 95	Glr
	Lys	Lys	Ser	Tyr 100	Leu	Glu	Arg	Arg								

	(2)	TNFC	JRMAT	TON	FOR	SEQ	TO	1O: 6	4:							
5			(i) S	(.	A) Li B) T	engti Ype :	H: 1 ami	ERIST 46 au no ao line	mino cid		ds					
			(xi)	SEQ	JENCI	E DES	SCRI	PTIO	1: SI	EQ II	ON C	: 64	:			
10	Met 1	Pro	Ser	Gly	Phe 5	Gln	Thr	Cys	Leu	Leu 10	Phe	Thr	Leu	Ser	Pro 15	Phe
15	Ser	Leu	Ser	Lys 20	Ile	Val	Gly	Val	Pro 25	Ser	Gln	Gln	Leu	Pro 30	Gly	Gln
1.5	Leu	Ser	Glu 35	Gln	Gly	Gly	Leu	Cys 40	Gly	His	Glu	Gly	Glu 45	Pro	Ala	Arg
20	Thr	Val 50	Pro	G1u	Thr	Gln	Leu 55	Pro	Leu	Pro	Phe	Asn 60	Ser	Ala	Gly	Pro
	Pro 65	His	Leu	Lys	Cys	Thr 70	Gly	Ala	Gly	Lys	Arg 75	Val	Trp	Ser	Pro	Pro 80
25	Arg	Arg	Ala	Ala	Gln 85	Glu	Val	Ser	Leu	Gln 90	Leu	Val	Ser	Cys	His 95	Pro
30	Cys	Arg	Gln	His 100	Thr	Ser	Arg	Ala	Phe 105	Ser	Leu	Ala	Thr	Asp 110	Arg	Thr
	Ala	Ser	Ala 115	Arg	Val	Cys	Cys	Arg 120	Ser	Pro	Leu	Ser	Thr 125	Leu	Ile	His
35	His	Thr 130		Gly	Gly	Gln	Arg 135	Cys	Arg	Glu	His	Gly 140	Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro
40	Leu 145	Xaa														
40																
	(2)	INF						NO: ERIS		٠.						
45				((A) L (B) I (D) I	ENGT YPE : OPOL	H: 3 ami OGY:	no a	ino cid ear	ació		65				
			(X1)	SEÇ	UENC	E DE	SCRI	PTIC	N: 5	EQ I	D NO	: 63	:			
50	Met 1		Ile	Leu	Met 5	Leu	Leu	Ala	Gly	Ser 10	Pro	Cys	Thr	Leu	Ser 15	Phe
55	Ser	Thr	Asp	Thr 20	_	Ser	Ser	Ala	Pro 25		Pro	Lys	Ile	Pro 30	Xaa	
	(2)	INF	ORMA	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID	NO:	66:							
60			(i)	SEQU	JENCE	CHA	RACI	ERIS	TICS	S:						

(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:

				()	B) T	YPE:	ami	no a	cid	acio	is					
5			(xi)					line PTIO		EQ II	ONO:	: 66	:			
3	Met 1	Asp	Pro	Gln	Gly 5	Gln	Thr	Leu	Leu	Leu 10	Phe	Leu	Phe	Val	Asp 15	Phe
10	His	Ser	Ala	Phe 20	Pro	Val	Gln	Gln	Met 25	Glu	Ile	Trp	Gly	Val 30	Tyr	Thr
	Leu	Leu	Thr 35	Thr	His	Leu	Asn	Ala 40	Ile	Leu	Val	Glu	Ser 45	His	Ser	Val
15	Val	Gln 50	Gly	Ser	Ile	Gln	Phe 55	Thr	Val	Asp	Lys	Val 60	Leu	Glu	Gln	His
20	His 65	Gln	Ala	Ala	Ľys_	Ala 70	Gln	Gln	Lys	Leu	Gln 75	Ala	Ser	Leu	Ser	Val 80
	Ala	Val	Asn	Ser	Ile 85	Met	Ser	Ile	Leu	Thr 90	Gly	Ser	Thr	Arg	Ser 95	Ser
25	Phe	Arg	Lys	Met 100	Cys	Leu	Gln	Thr	Leu 105	Gln	Ala	Ala	Asp	Thr 110	Gln	Glu
	Phe	Arg	Thr 115	Lys	Leu	His	Lys	Val 120	Phe	Arg	Glu	Ile	Thr 125	Gln	His	Gln
30	Phe	Leu 130	His	His	Cys	Ser	Cys 135	Glu	Val	Lys	Gln	Leu 140	Thr	Leu	Glu	Lys
35	Lys 145	_	Ser	Ala	Gln	Gly 150	Thr	Glu	Asp	Ala	Pro 155	Asp	Asn	Ser	Ser	Leu 160
	Glu	Leu	Leu	Ala	Asp 165	Thr	Ser	Gly	Gln	Ala 170	Glu	Asn	Lys	Arg	Leu 175	Lys
40	Arg	Gly	Ser	Pro 180	Arg	Ile	Glu	Glu	Met 185	_	Ala	Leu	Arg	Ser 190	Ala	Arg
	Ala	Pro	Ser 195	Pro	Ser	Glu	Ala	Ala 200	Pro	Arg	Arg	Pro	Glu 205		Thr	Ala
45	Ala	Pro 210	Leu	Thr	Pro	Arg	Gly 215		Glu	His	Arg	Glu 220		His	Gly	Arg
50	Ala 225		Ala	Pro	Gly	Arg 230		Ser	Leu	Gly	Ser 235		Leu	Glu	Asp	Va] 240
	Leu	Trp	Leu	Gln	Glu 245		Ser	Asn	Leu	Ser 250		Trp	Leu	Ser	Pro 255	Ser
55	Pro	Gly	Pro	Хаа 260												
									-							

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 67:

```
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                     (A) LENGTH: 23 amino acids
                      (B) TYPE: amino acid
                      (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
   5
               (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 67:
       Met Ala Ala Cys Gly Pro Gly Ala Ala Gly Thr Ala Cys Ser Ser
                                           10
 10
       Ala Cys Ile Cys Phe Cys Xaa
                    20
 15
       (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 68:
              (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                     (A) LENGTH: 27 amino acids
                     (B) TYPE: amino acid
 20
                     (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
              (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 68:
       Met His Ala Leu Ile Leu Gln Phe Ile Phe Ser Leu Cys Met Tyr Ile
         1 5
                                  10
 25
       Ser Leu Phe Ser Ala Ala Arg Phe Leu Phe Xaa
                    20
 30
       (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 69:
              (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                     (A) LENGTH: 29 amino acids
 35
                     (B) TYPE: amino acid
                     (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
              (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 69:
       Leu Leu Leu Cys Phe Cys Cys His Pro Thr His Leu Gln Gly Xaa
40
       Trp Ala Leu Asp Leu Gly Leu Phe Pro Phe Asn Cys Xaa
                                      25
 45
       (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 70:
              (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
 50
                     (A) LENGTH: 216 amino acids
                     (B) TYPE: amino acid
                     (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
              (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 70:
 55
       Met Tyr Leu Ser Ile Ile Phe Leu Ala Phe Val Ser Ile Asp Arg Cys
                                           10
       Leu Gln Leu Thr His Ser Cys Lys Ile Tyr Arg Ile Gln Glu Pro Gly
                   20
                                       25
 60
```

	Phe	Ala	Lys 35	Met	Ile	Ser	Thr	Val 40	Val	Trp	Leu	Met	Val 45	Leu	Leu	Ile
5	Met	Val 50	Pro	Asn	Met	Met	Ile 55	Pro	Ile	Lys	Asp	Ile 60	Lys	Glu	Lys	Ser
	Asn 65	Val	Gly	Суз	Met	Glu 70	Phe	Lys	Lys	Glu	Phe 75	Gly	Arg	Asn	Trp	His 80
10	Leu	Leu	Thr	Asn	Phe 85	Ile	Cys	Val	Ala	Ile 90	Phe	Leu	Asn	Phe	Ser 95	Ala
15	Ile	Ile	Leu	Ile 100	Ser	Asn	Cys	Leu	Val 105	Ile	Arg	Gln	Leu	Tyr 110	Arg	Asn
	Lys	Asp	Asn 115	Glu	Asn	Tyr	Pro	Asn 120	Val	Lys	Lys	Ala	Leu 125	Ile	Asn	Ile
20	Leu	Leu 130	Val	Thr	Thr	Gly	Tyr 135	Ile	Ile	Cys	·Phe	Val 140	Pro	Tyr	His	Ile
	Val 145	Arg	Ile	Pro	Tyr	Thr 150	Leu	Ser	Gln	Thr	Glu 155	Val	Ile	Thr	Asp	Cys 160
25	Ser	Thr	Arg	Ile	Ser 165	Leu	Phe	Lys	Ala	Lys 170	Glu	Ala	Thr	Leu	Leu 175	Leu
30	Ala	Val	Ser	Asn 180	Leu	Cys	Phe	Asp	Pro 185	Ile	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	His 190	Leu	Ser
	Lys	Ala	Phe 195	Arg	Ser	Lys	Val	Thr 200	Glu	Thr	Phe	Ala	Ser 205	Pro	Lys	Glu
35	Thr	Lys 210		Arg	Lys	Lys	Asn 215	Xaa								
40	(2)	INF			ENCE	CHA	RACI		TICS		.ds					
45			(xi)		(D) 1	OPOI	OGY:	lir	ear	EQ I	D NC	: 71	:			
	Met 1		Pro	Ala	Val		Leu	. Ser	Leu	Pro 10		Leu	Arg	Cys	Ser 15	Leu
50	Leu	ı Lev	ı Lev	Val		Trp	Val	Phe	Thr 25		Val	Thr	Thr	Glu 30		Thr
55	Ser	Leu	Asp 35		Glu	. Asn	. Ile	Asp 40		Ile	Leu	Asn	Asn 45		Asp	Val
- -	Ala	Let 50		L Asr	Phe	туг	: Ala 55		Trp	Cys	: Arg	Phe 60		Gln	Met	Leu
60	His 69) Ile	e Ph∈	e Glu	Glu 70		. Ser	Asp	Val	. Ile		Glu	Glu	Phe	Pro 80

	ASII	GIU	ASII	GIN	85	vaı	Pne	Ala	Arg	90		Cys	Asp	Gln	His 95	
5	Asp	Ile	Ala	Gln 100	Arg	Tyr	Arg	Ile	Ser 105	Lys	Tyr	Pro	Thr	Leu 110	Lys	Leu
10	Phe	Arg	Asn 115	Gly	Met	Met	Met	Lys 120	Arg	Glu	Tyr	Arg	Gly 125	Gln	Arg	Ser
	Val	Lys 130	Ala	Leu	Ala	Asp	Tyr 135	Ile	Arg	Gln	Gln	Lys 140	Ser	Asp	Pro	Ile
15	Gln 145	Glu	Ile	Arg	Asp	Leu 150	Ala	Glu	Ile	Thr	Thr 155	Leu	Asp	Arg	Ser	Lys 160
	Arg	Asn	Ile	Ile	Gly 165		Phe	Glu	Gl'n	:Lys 170		Ser	Asp	Asn	Tyr 175	Arg
20	Val	Phe	Glu	Arg 180	Val	Ala	Asn	Ile	Leu 185	His	Asp	Asp	Cys	Ala 190	Phe	Leu
25	Ser	Ala	Phe 195	Gly	Asp	Val	Ser	Lys 200	Pro	Glu	Arg	Tyr	Ser 205	Gly	Asp	Asn
	Ile	Ile 210	Tyr	Lys	Pro	Pro	Gly 215	His	Ser	Ala	Pro	Asp 220	Met	Val	Tyr	Leu
30	Gly 225	Ala	Met	Thr	Asn	Phe 230	Asp	Val	Thr	Tyr	Asn 235	Trp	Ile	Gln	Asp	Lys 240
	Cys	Val	Pro	Leu	Val 245	Arg	Glu	Ile	Thr	Phe 250	Glu	Asn	Gly	Glu	Glu 255	Leu
35	Thr	Glu	Glu	Gly 260	Leu	Pro	Phe	Leu	Ile 265	Leu	Phe	His	Met	Lys 270	Glu	Asp
40	Thr	Glu	Ser 275	Leu	Glu	Ile	Phe	Gln 280	Asn	Glu	Val	Ala	Arg 285	Gln	Leu	Ile
	Ser	Glu 290	Lys	Gly	Thr	Ile	Asn 295	Phe	Leu	His	Ala	Asp 300	Cys	Asp	Lys	Phe
45	Arg 305	His	Pro	Leu	Leu	His 310	Ile	Gln	Lys	Thr	Pro 315	Ala	Asp	Суз	Pro	Val 320
	Ile	Ala	Ile	Asp	Ser 325	Phe	Arg	His	Met	Туr 330	Val	Phe	Gly	Asp	Phe 335	Lys
50	Asp	Val	Leu	Ile 340	Pro	Gly	Lys	Leu	Lys 345	Gln	Phe	Val	Phe	Asp 350	Leu	His
55	Ser	Gly	Lys 355	Leu	His	Arg	Glu	Phe 360	His	His	Gly	Pro	Asp 365	Pro	Thr	Asp
	Thr	Ala 370	Pro	Gly	Glu	Gln	Ala 375	Gln	Asp	Val	Ala	Ser 380	Ser	Pro	Pro	Glu
50	Ser 385	Ser	Phe	Gln	Lys	Leu 390	Ala	Pro	Ser	Glu	Тут 395	Arg	Tyr	Thr	Leu	Leu 400

```
Arg Asp Arg Asp Glu Leu Xaa
                      405
5
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 72:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
10
                    (A) LENGTH: 9 amino acids
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 72:
      Tyr Leu Ile Ser Tyr Leu Cys Phe Xaa
15
       1
                  5
20
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 73:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                     (A) LENGTH: 34 amino acids
                     (B) TYPE: amino acid
25
                     (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 73:
      Met Pro Leu Lys Ala Val Thr Trp Pro Thr Leu Asn Ser Lys Leu Val
                                          10
30
      Ala Ala Val Val Asn Leu Lys Ala Ser Gln Met Pro Ala Ser Ser Arg
                   20
                                       25
      Val Xaa
35
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 74:
40
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                     (A) LENGTH: 57 amino acids
                     (B) TYPE: amino acid
                     (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
45
              (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 74:
      Gln Ser Pro Arg Ser Ser Ala Leu Gly Ala Gly Gln Lys Leu Ala Val
                                          10
50
      Cys Ser Pro Asp Ile Leu Cys Cys Pro Thr Asp Thr Leu Leu Ala Ser
      His Pro His Ser Leu Leu Thr Gly Thr Gln Phe Ser Gly Gln Thr Gln
                                  40
55
      Ala Leu Ala Pro Ser Trp Cys Ala Xaa
```

	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 75:
5	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 26 amino acids(B) TYPE: amino acid(D) TOPOLOGY: linear(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 75:
10	Met Ala Gly Ile His Arg Ala Phe Leu Val Phe Cys Leu Trp Gly Leu 1 5 10 15
	Xaa Leu Cys Val Val Gly Gly Pro Trp Xaa 20 25
15	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 76:
20	 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 76:
25	Met Ser Phe Ser Ser Pro Lys Ser Leu Leu Ser Leu Ile Ser Xaa 1 5 10 15
30	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 77:
35	 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 33 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 77:
40	Met Thr Ile Trp Gln Leu Phe Ala Val Leu Ile Val Leu Phe Ala Lys 1 5 10 15
	Ser Arg Glu Ile Ser Thr Glu Gly Glu Pro Cys Val Leu Ser Lys Asn 20 25 30
45	Xaa
50	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 78: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
	(A) LENGTH: 23 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid
55	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 78:
	Met Leu Asn Pro Phe Xaa Gln Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Leu Phe Pro Glu 1 5 10 15
60	Trp Pro Thr Pro Leu His Xaa

5	(2)	INF	ORMAI	CION	FOR	SEQ	ID N	10: 7	79 :							
10			(i) S	- ((A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE : OPOL	H: 1 ami OGY:	73 ai no a lin	mino ciđ ear	aci		- 79				
	Met 1		Thr											Ala	Ala 15	Leu
15	Ser	Xaa	Thr	Leu 20	Xaa	Glu	Glu	Asp	Ile 25	Thr	Gly	Thr	Trp	Туг 30	Val	Lys
20	Ala	Met	Val 35	Val	Āsp	Lys	Thr	Phe 40	Arg	Arg	Gln	Glu	Ala 45	Gln	Lys	Val
	Ser	Pro 50	Val	Lys	Val	Thr	Ala 55	Leu	Gly	Gly	Gly	Lys 60	Leu	Glu	Ala	Thr
25	Phe 65	Thr	Phe	Met	Arg	Glu 70	Asp	Arg	Cys	Ile	Gln 75	Lys	Lys	Ile	Leu	Xaa 80
30	Arg	Lys	Thr	Glu	Glu 85	Pro	Gly	Lys	Tyr	Ser 90	Ala	Cys	Glu	Pro	Leu 95	Pro
	His	Ser	His	Pro 100	His	Xaa	Pro	Pro	Pro 105	Pro	Thr	Pro	Val	His 110	Gln	Pro
35			Val 115					120					125			
40		130					135					140		_		
40	145		Thr			150					155			Ser	Arg	160
45	GIY	Pro	Asp	нıs	165	Cys	Pro	reu	GIŸ	170	Pro	ser	HIS			
	(2)	INF	'ORMA	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	NO:	80:							
50			(i)	-	(A) I	CHA ENGT	H: 2	08 a	mino		.ds					•
55			(xi)			MOPOL E DE				EQ I	D NO	: 80	:			
	Met 1		. Asp	Ser	Ser 5		Thr	Ser	Glu	Val 10	Gln	Ala	Ile	Leu	Ala 15	Phe
60	Leu	Ser	Leu	Gln 20		Thr	Gly	Ser	Gly 25		Pro	Gly	Asn	His 30	Pro	His

	Gly	Pro	Asp 35	Ala	Ser	Ala	Glu	Gly 40	Leu	. Asn	Pro	Tyr	Gly 45	Leu	Val	Al
5	Pro	Arg 50	Phe	Gln	Arg	Lys	Phe 55	Lys	Ala	Lys	Gln	Leu 60		Pro	Arg	Il
10	Leu 65	Glu	Ala	His	Gln	Asn 70	Val	Ala	Gln	Leu	Ser 75	Leu	Ala	Glu	Ala	G1 8
	Leu	Arg	Phe	Ile	Gln 85	Ala	Trp	Gln	Ser	Leu 90	Pro	Asp	Phe	Gly	Ile 95	Se
15	Tyr	Val	Met	Val 100	Arg	Phe	Lys	Gly	Ser 105	Arg	Lys	Asp	Glu	Ile 110	Leu	G1
	Ile	Ala	Asn 115	Asn	Arg	Leu -	Ile	Arg 120	Ile	Asp	Leu	Ala	Val 125	Gly	Asp	Va
20	Val	Lys 130	Thr	Trp	Arg	Phe	Ser 135	Asn	Met	Arg	Gln	Trp 140	Asn	Val	Asn	Tr
25	Asp 145	Ile	Arg	Xaa	Val	Ala 150	Ile	Glu	Phe	Asp	Glu 155	His	Ile	Asn	Val	Ala 16
	Phe	Ser	Cys	Val	Ser 165	Ala	Ser	Cys	Arg	Ile 170	Val	His	Glu	Tyr	Ile 175	Gly
30	Gly	Tyr	Ile	Phe 180	Leu	Ser	Thr	Arg	Glu 185	Xaa	Ala	Arg	Gly	Glu 190	Glu	Le
	Asp	Glu	Asp 195	Leu	Phe	Leu	Gln	Leu 200	Thr	Gly	Gly	His	Glu 205	Ala	Phe	Xaa
35																
40-	(2)	TAUDO	VD143 m		700											
10.	(2)			EQUE	NCE	SEQ CHAF	ACTE	ERIST	CICS:							•
45			٠	(1	3) T	ENGTI (PE: OPOLO	amin	no ac	cid	acids	3					
				SEQU	JENCE	DES	CRIE	MOIT	I: SE		NO:					
50	Met 1	Ile	Phe	Leu	Leu 5	Phe	Leu	Thr	Pro	Leu 10	Trp	Leu	Gln	Lys	Gly 15	Ser
	Ala	Gly	Lys	Met 20	Ser	Gly	Glu	Phe	Leu 25	Tyr	Ala	Ser	Leu	Phe 30	Gln	Trp
55	Asn	Tyr	Phe 35	Trp	Arg	Asn	Lys	Lys 40	Val	Cys	Xaa					
	(2)	INFO	RMAT	TON	FOR	SEQ .	זא רוד	O	9 .							
- ^					- 011		14	J. 0	٠.							

			(i) :	SEQUI .)					rics mino		ds					
								no a lin								
5			(xi)	SEQ						EQ I	D NO	: 82	:			
	Met 1	Pro	Ser	Gly	Phe 5	Gln	Thr	Cys	Leu	Leu 10	Phe	Thr	Leu	Ser	Pro 15	Phe
10	Ser	Leu	Ser	Lys 20	Ile	Val	Gly	Val	Pro 25	Ser	Gln	Gln	Leu	Pro 30	Gly	Gln
15	Leu	Ser	Glu · 35	Gln	Gly	Gly	Leu	Cys 40	Gly	His	Glu	Gly	Glu 45	Pro	Ala	Arg
	Thr	Val 50	Pro	Glu	Thr	Gln	Leu 55	Pro	Leu	Pro	Phe	Asn 60	Ser	Ala	Gly	Pro
20	Pro 65	His	Leu	Lys	Cys	Thr 70	Gly	Ala	Gly	Lys	Arg 75	Val	Trp	Ser	Pro	Pro 80
	Arg	Arg	Ala	Ala	Gln 85	Glu	Val	Ser	Leu	Gln 90	Leu	Val	Ser	Cys	Xaa 95	Pro
25	Суз	Arg	Gln	Xaa 100	Thr	Ser	Arg	Ala	Phe 105	Ser	Leu	Ala	Thr	Asp 110	Arg	Thr
30	Ala	Ser	Ala 115	Arg	Val	Cys	Cys	Arg 120	Phe	Pro	Phe	Lys	His 125	Thr	His	Ser
	Pro	His 130		Arg	Arg	Pro	Glu 135	Val	Gln	Gly	Ala	Trp 140	Ala	Val	Val	Pro
35	Leu 145	Xaa														
40	(2)	INF		TION SEQU		-				:						
								.no a	uino cid	ació	ls					
45			(xi)		(D) 7	OPOI	.OGY :	lir	near	EQ I	D NC): 83	:			
	Met 1		Trp	Arg	Arg 5		Gly	Leu	Met	Met 10		Pro	Ile	Ile	Thr 15	Gly
50	Cys	Cys	Pro	Cys 20		Ala	Ser	Ile	Хаа 25							
55	(2)	INF	ORMA	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID	NO:	84:							
			(i)	SEQU					TICS		ic.					
60					(B) ?	TYPE	ami	ino a	acid	mCT(-					
60					י ותו	ו המ היו	COV.	. 11.	2022							

			(xi)	SEQ	UENC	E DE	SCRI	PTIC	N: S	EQ I	D NC	: 84	l:			
5	Met 1	Lys	Thr	Leu	Phe 5	Leu	Gly	Val	Thr	Leu 10	Gly	Leu	Ala	Leu	Pro 15	Cys
	Pro	Ser	Pro	Trp 20	Xaa	Arg	Arg	Ile	Ser 25	Gln	Gly	Pro	Gly	Thr 30	Xaa	
10	(2)	INF	ORMA'	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID 1	NO:	85 :							
15				(A) L B) T D) T	ENGT YPE: OPOL	H: 3 ami OGY:	74 a no a lin	mino .cid .ear	aci		: 85	:			
20	Met 1	Ser	Val	Pro	Äla 5	Phe	Ile	Asp	Ile	Ser 10	Glu	Glu	Asp	Gln	Ala 15	Ala
	Glu	Leu	Arg	Ala 20	Tyr	Leu	Lys	Ser	Lys 25	Gly	Ala	Glu	Ile	Ser 30	Glu	Glu
25	Asn	Ser	Glu 35	Gly	Gly	Leu	His	Val 40	Asp	Leu	Ala	Gln	Ile 45	Ile	Glu	Ala
30	Cys	Asp 50	Val	Cys	Leu	Lys	Glu 55	Asp	Asp	Lys	Asp	Val 60	Glu	Ser	Val	Met
	Asn 65	Ser	Val	Val	Ser	Leu 70	Leu	Leu	Ile	Leu	Glu 75	Pro	Asp	Lys	Gln	Glu 80
35	Ala	Leu	Ile	Glu	Ser 85	Leu	Cys	Glu	Lys	Leu 90	Val	Lys	Phe	Arg	Glu 95	Gly
			-	100	ě				105				•	110	His	,
40			115					120					125		Leu	
45	Lys	Val 130	Ala	Ala	Ser	Cys	Gly 135	Ala	Ile	Gln	Tyr	Ile 140	Pro	Thr	Glu	Leu
	Asp 145	Gln	Val	Arg	Lys	Trp 150	Ile	Ser	Asp	Trp	Asn 155	Leu	Thr	Thr	Glu	Lys 160
50	Lys	His	Thr	Leu	Leu 165	Arg	Leu	Leu	Tyr	Glu 170	Ala	Leu	Val	Asp	Cys 175	Lys
	Lys	Ser	Asp	Ala 180	Ala	Ser	Lys	Val	Met 185	Val	Glu	Leu	Leu	Gly 190	Ser	Tyr
55	Thr	Glu	Asp 195	Asn	Ala	Ser	Gln	Ala 200	Arg	Val	Asp	Ala	His 205	Arg	Cys	Ile

Val Arg Ala Leu Lys Asp Pro Asn Ala Phe Leu Phe Asp His Leu Leu

	Thr 225	Leu	Lys	Pro	Val	Lys 230	Phe	Leu	Glu	Gly	Glu 235	Leu	Ile	His	Asp	Le: 240
5	Leu	Thr	Ile	Phe	Val 245	Ser	Ala	Lys	Leu	Ala 250	Ser	Tyr	Val	Lys	Phe 255	ту
	Gln	Asn	Asn	Lys 260	qzA	Phe	Ile	Asp	Ser 265	Leu	Gly	Leu	Leu	His 270	Glu	Gli
10	Asn	Met	Ala 275	Lys	Met	Arg	Leu	Leu 280	Thr	Phe	Met	Gly	Met 285	Ala	Val	Gl
15	Asn	Lys 290		Ile	Ser	Phe	Asp 295	Thr	Met	Gln	Gln	Glu 300	Leu	Gln	Ile	Gl
	Ala 305	Asp	Asp	Val	Glu	Ala 310	Phe	Val	Ile	Asp	Ala 315	Val	Arg	Thr	Lys	Ме 32
20	Val	Tyr	Cys	Lys	Ile 325	Asp	Gln	Thr	Gln	Arg 330	Lys	Val	Val	Val	Ser 335	Hi:
	Ser	Thr	His	Arg 340	Thr	Phe	Gly	Lys	Gln 345		Trp	Gln	Gln	Leu 350	Tyr	As
25	Thr	Leu	Asn 355	Ala	Trp	Lys	Gln	Asn 360	Leu	Asn	Lys	Val	Lys 365	Asn	Ser	Le
30	Leu	Ser 370	Leu	Ser	Asp	Thr										
	(2)	INF	ORMA	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID:	NO:	86:							
35			(i)	(A) I B) T	ENGT	TH: 1 ami	ERIS .3 am .no a	uino cid		ls				**	•
40	Met	Ser	(xi) Val					PTIC Asp								
	1		•		5					10						
45	(2)	INF	'ORMA	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID	NO:	87:							
50					(A) I (B) I (D) I	ENGT TYPE TOPOI	TH: 1 : ami LOGY:	TERIS L5 an ino a : lir :PTIC	mino scid mear	ació): 8 7	·:			
55	Glr. 1		Ala	Glu	Leu 5	_	Ala	Tyr	Leu	Lys 10		Lys	Gly	Ala	Glu 15	

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 88:

	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids(B) TYPE: amino acid
5	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 88:
	Ile Ser Glu Glu Asn Ser Glu Gly Gly Leu His Val Asp Leu Ala Gln 1 5 10 15
10	Tle 5 10 15
15	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 89:
,	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 18 amino acids
20	(B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 89:
	Ile Glu Ala Cys Asp Val Cys Leu Lys Glu Asp Asp Lys Asp Val Glu 1 5 10 15
25	Ser Val
30	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 90:
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 16 amino acids
35	(B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 90:
40	Val Ala Arg Pro Ser Ser Leu Phe Arg Ser Ala Trp Ser Cys Glu Trp 1 5 10 15
45	
1	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 91:
50	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 12 amino acids
	(B) TYPE: amino acid
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 91:
55	Leu Arg Leu Gln Leu Leu Ser Asn Leu Phe His Gly
	1 5 10
40	
60	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 92:

5	 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 92:
10	Lys Asp Val Glu Ser Val Met Asn Ser Val Val Ser Leu Leu Leu Ile 1 5 10 15
15	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 93:
20	 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 26 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 93:
25	Asp Ala Ala Ser Lys Val Met Val Glu Leu Leu Gly Ser Tyr Thr Glu 1 5 10 15
	Asp Asn Ala Ser Gln Ala Arg Val Asp Ala 20 25
30	
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 94:
35	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 10 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 94:
40	Val Glu Ala Phe Val Ile Asp Ala Val Arg 1 5 10
45	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 95:
50	 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 35 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 95:
55	Met Ser Glu Ile Tyr Leu Arg Cys Gln Asp Glu Gln Gln Tyr Ala Arg 1 5 10 15
	Trp Met Ala Gly Cys Arg Leu Ala Ser Lys Gly Arg Thr Met Ala Asp 20 25 30
60	Ser Ser Tyr 35

5	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 96:
10	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:(A) LENGTH: 45 amino acids(B) TYPE: amino acid(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
10	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 96:
	Leu Val Ala Pro Arg Phe Gln Arg Lys Phe Lys Ala Lys Gln Leu Thr 1 5 10 15
15	Pro Arg Ile Leu Glu Ala His Gln Asn Val Ala Gln Leu Ser Leu Ala 20 25 30
20	Glu Ala Gln Leu Arg Phe Ile Gln Ala Trp Gln Ser Leu 35 - 40 45
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 97:
25	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 23 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
30	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 97: Val Gly Asp Val Val Lys Thr Trp Arg Phe Ser Asn Met Arg Gln Trp
	1 5 10 15
35	Asn Val Asn Trp Asp Ile Arg
40	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 98: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
4.5	(A) LENGTH: 26 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
45	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 98:
	Glu Glu Ile Asp Cys Thr Glu Glu Glu Met Met Val Phe Ala Ala Leu 1 5 10 15
50	Gln Tyr His Ile Asn Lys Leu Ser Gln Ser 20 25
55	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 99:
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
	(A) LENGTH: 26 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid
60	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear

```
(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 99:
     Glu Glu Ile Asp Cys Thr Glu Glu Glu Met Met Val Phe Ala Ala Leu
5
     Gln Tyr His Ile Asn Lys Leu Ser Gln Ser
                  20
                                    25
10
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 100:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                   (A) LENGTH: 26 amino acids
15
                   (B) TYPE: amino acid
                   (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 100:
      Lys Glu Leu Ser Phe Ala Arg Ile Lys Ala Val Glu Cys Val Glu Ser
20
                      5
                                         10
      Thr Gly Arg His Ile Tyr Phe Thr Leu Val
                 20
25
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 101:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
30
                    (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 101:
35
      Gly Trp Asn Ala Gln Ile Thr Leu Gly Leu Val Lys Phe Lys Asn Gln
       1
                                         10
      Gln
40
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 102:
45
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                    (A) LENGTH: 16 amino acids
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 102:
50
      Leu Val Leu Gly Leu Ser Xaa Leu Asn Asn Ser Tyr Asn Phe Ser Phe
                       5
                                         10
55
```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 103:

WO 98/54206 PCT/US98/10868

171

```
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                    (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
 5
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 103:
     His Val Val Ile Gly Ser Gln Ala Glu Glu Gly Gln Tyr Ser Leu Asn
                       5
10
     Phe
15
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 104:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                    (A) LENGTH: 19 amino acids
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
20
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 104:
     His Asn Cys Asn Asn Ser Val Pro Gly Lys Glu His Pro Phe Asp Ile
            5
                                         10
25
     Thr Val Met
30
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 105:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                    (A) LENGTH: 17 amino acids
35
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 105:
     Phe Ile Lys Tyr Val Leu Ser Asp Lys Glu Lys Lys Val Phe Gly Ile
40
                      5
     Val
45
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 106:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
50
                    (A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid -
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 106:
55
     Ile Pro Met Gln Val Leu Ala Asn Val Ala Tyr Ile Ile
                       5
                                          10
60
```

(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 107:

WO 98/54206 PCT/US98/10868

```
(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                   (A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
5
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 107:
      Ile Pro Met Gln Val Leu Ala Asn Val Ala Tyr Ile Ile
                       5
10
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 108:
15
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                    (A) LENGTH: 15 amino acids
                    (B) TYPE: amino acid
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 108:
20
      Asp Gly Lys Val Ala Val Asn Leu Ala Lys Leu Lys Leu Phe Arg
                       5
                                          10
25
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 109:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                     (A) LENGTH: 13 amino acids
30
                     (B) TYPE: amino acid
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 109:
      Ile Arg Glu Lys Asn Pro Asp Gly Phe Leu Ser Ala Ala
35
                        5
                                           10
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 110:
40
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
                     (A) LENGTH: 9 amino acids
                     (B) TYPE: amino acid
                    (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
45
             (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 110:
      Met Met Phe Gly Gly Tyr Glu Thr Ile
50
      (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 111:
             (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
55
                     (A) LENGTH: 24 amino acids
                     (B) TYPE: amino acid
                     (D) TOPOLOGY: linear
              (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 111:
60
      Tyr Arg Asp Glu Ser Ser Glu Leu Ser Val Asp Ser Glu Val Glu
```

WO 98/54206 PCT/US98/10868

173

10 15 Phe Gln Leu Tyr Ser Gln Ile His 20 5 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 112: 10 (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 136 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 112: 15 Tyr Ala Gln Asp Leu Asp Asp Val Ile Arg Glu Glu Glu His Glu Glu 10 Lys Asn Ser Gly Asn Ser Glu Ser Ser Ser Ser Lys Pro Asn Gln Lys 20 Lys Leu Ile Val Leu Ser Asp Ser Glu Val Ile Gln Leu Ser Asp Gly Ser Glu Val Ile Thr Leu Ser Asp Glu Asp Ser Ile Tyr Arg Cys Lys 55 Gly Lys Asn Val Arg Val Gln Ala Gln Glu Asn Ala His Gly Leu Ser 30 Ser Ser Leu Gln Ser Asn Glu Leu Val Asp Lys Lys Cys Lys Ser Asp 90 Ile Glu Lys Pro Lys Ser Glu Glu Arg Ser Gly Val Ile Arg Glu Val 35 105 Met Ile Ile Glu Val Ser Ser Ser Glu Glu Glu Glu Ser Thr Ile Ser 120 40 Glu Gly Asp Asn Val Glu Ser Trp 45 (2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 113: (i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS: (A) LENGTH: 37 amino acids (B) TYPE: amino acid 50 (D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 113: Met Leu Leu Gly Cys Glu Val Asp Asp Lys Asp Asp Asp Ile Leu Leu 55 Asn Leu Val Gly Cys Glu Asn Ser Val Thr Glu Gly Glu Asp Gly Ile 25 Asn Trp Ser Ile Ser 60 35

5	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 114:
3	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
	(A) LENGTH: 18 amino acids
	(B) TYPE: amino acid
10	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
10	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 114:
	Asp Lys Asp Ile Glu Ala Gln Ile Ala Asn Asn Arg Thr Pro Gly Arg
	1 5 10 15
15	Trp Thr
	÷ •
20	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 115:
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
	(A) LENGTH: 31 amino acids
	(B) TYPE: amino acid
25	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear
	(xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 115:
	Gln Arg Tyr Tyr Ser Ala Asn Lys Asn Ile Ile Cys Arg Asn Cys Asp
	1 5 10 15
30	
	Lys Arg Gly His Leu Ser Lys Asn Cys Pro Leu Pro Arg Lys Val 20 25 30
	20 25 30
35	10.
	(2) INFORMATION FOR SEQ ID NO: 116:
	(i) SEQUENCE CHARACTERISTICS:
40	(A) LENGTH: 179 amino acids
40	(B) TYPE: amino acid
	(D) TOPOLOGY: linear (xi) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 116:
	(XI) SEQUENCE DESCRIPTION: SEQ ID NO: 116:
	Arg Arg Cys Phe Leu Cys Ser Arg Arg Gly His Leu Leu Tyr Ser Cys
45	1 5 10 15
	Pro Ala Pro Leu Cys Glu Tyr Cys Pro Val Pro Lys Met Leu Asp His
	20 25 30
50	Ser Cys Leu Phe Arg His Ser Trp Asp Lys Gln Cys Asp Arg Cys His
	35 40 45
	Met Leu Gly His Tyr Thr Asp Ala Cys Thr Glu Ile Trp Arg Gln Tyr
	50 55 60
55	
	His Leu Thr Thr Lys Pro Gly Pro Pro Lys Lys Pro Lys Thr Pro Ser
•	65 70 75 80
	Arg Pro Ser Ala Leu Ala Tyr Cys Tyr His Cys Ala Gln Lys Gly His
60	85 90 95

	Тут	Gl	y His	Glu 100	Cys	Pro	Glu	Arg	f Glu 105	Val	Tyr	Asp	Pro	Ser 110		Val
5	Ser	Pro	Phe 115	: Ile	Cys	Tyr	Tyr	Xaa 120		Lys	Tyr		Ile 125		Glu	Arg
10	Glu	130	s Arg	Leu	Lys	Gln	Lys 135		Lys	Val	Xaa	Lys 140	Lys	Asn	Gly	Val
	Ile 145	Pro	Glu	Pro	Ser	Lys 150	Leu	Pro	Tyr	Ile	Lys 155	Ala	Ala	Asn	Glu	Asn 160
15	Pro	His	- His	Asp	Ile 165	Arg	Lys	Gly	Arg	Ala 170	Ser	Trp	Lys	Ser	Asn 175	Arg
	Trp	Pro	Gln		- 4											
20																
	(2)	INF	ORMA'	TION	FOR	SEQ	ID I	NO:	117:							
25	•			(:	A) Li B) T D) T	ENGTI YPE : OPOLA	H: 1 ami CGY:	7 am no a lin	ino . cid ear	acid		. 11°	7.			
30	Leu	Ser	Ile											Cvs	Leu	Gln
	1				5					10		•	J		15	
35	Leu															
	(2)	INF	ORMAI	MOI	FOR	SEQ	ID N	IO: 1	.18:							
40			(i) s			NGTI	I: 6'	7 am	ino a		5					
45			(xi)	(I) TC	POLC	XGY:	line	ear	Q II	NO:	118	:			
73	Gly 1	Ser	Cys	Phe	Ala ' 5	Thr	Trp	Ala	Phe	Ile 10	Gln	Lys .	Asn	Thr .	Asn :	His
50	Arg	Cys	Val	Ser 20	Ile '	Tyr :	Leu	Ile	Asn 25	Leu	Leu	Thr .	Ala	Asp :	Phe :	Leu
	Leu	Thr	Leu 35	Ala :	Leu :	Pro ¹	Val	Lys 40	Ile	Val	Val .	Asp 1	Leu 45	Gly v	Val 1	Ala
55	Pro	Trp 50	Lys	Leu :	Lys :	Ile 1	Phe 55	His	Cys (Gln '	Val '	Thr A	Ala	Cys 1	Leu :	Ile
60	Tyr 65	Ile	Asn													

	(2)		ORMAT (i) S	EQUE	ENCE	CHAF	RACTI		ICS:		5					
5			(xi)	(1	B) TY D) TY	YPE: OPOLO	ami CGY:	no ac	cid ear			: 119) :			
10	Ala 1	Pro	Leu	Glu	Thr 5	Met	Gln	Asn	Lys	Pro 10	Arg	Ala	Pro	Gln	Lys 15	Arg
	Ala	Leu	Pro	Phe 20	Pro	Glu	Leu	Glu	Leu 25	Arg	Asp	Tyr	Ala	Ser 30	Val	Leu
15	Thr	Arg	Tyr 35	Ser	Leu	Gly	Leu	Arg 40	Asn	Lys	Glu	Pro	Ser 45	Leu	Gly	His
	Arg	Trp 50	Gly	Thr	Gln	Lys	Leu 55	Gly	Arg	Ser	Pro	Суs 60				
20	(2)	INF	ORMAT	CION	FOR	SEQ	ID I	NO: 1	120:							
25			(i) :	(A) L B) T D) T	ENGT: YPE : OPOL	H: 1 ami OGY:	66 a no a lin	mino cid ear	aci		: 120	o:			
30	Asn 1	Arg	Glu	Arg	Gly 5	Gly	Ala	Gly	Ala	Thr 10	Phe	Glu	Cys	Asn	Ile 15	Cys
	Leu	Glu	Thr	Ala 20	Arg	Glu	Ala	Val	Val 25	Ser	Val	Cys	Gly	His 30	Leu	Tyr
35	Cys	Trp	Pro 35	Cys	Leu	His	Gln	Trp 40	Leu	Glu	Thr	Arg	Pro 45	Glu	Arg	Gln
40	Glu	Cys 50	Pro	Val	Cys	Lys	Ala 55	Gly	Ile	Ser	Arg	Glu 60	Lys	Va1	Val	Pro
	Leu 65		Gly	Arg	Gly	Ser 70	Gln	Lys	Pro	Gln	Asp 75	Pro	Arg	Leu	Lys	Thr 80
45	Pro	Pro	Arg	Pro	Gln 85	Gly	Gln	Arg	Pro	Ala 90	Pro	Glu	Ser	Arg	Gly 95	Gly
	Phe	Glr.	Pro	Phe 100	_	Asp	Thr	Gly	Gly 105	Phe	His	Phe	Ser	Phe 110	Gly	Val
50	Gly	Ala	Phe 115	Pro	Phe	Gly	Phe	Phe 120		Thr	Val	Phe	Asn 125		His	Glu
55	Pro	Phe 130	e Arg	Arg	Gly	Thr	Gly 135		Asp	Leu	Gly	Gln 140	Gly	His	Pro	Ala
	Ser 145	_	Trp	Gln	Asp	Ser 150		Phe	Leu	Phe	Leu 155		Ile	Phe	Phe	Phe 160
60	Phe	e Trp	Leu	Leu	Ser											



(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referre on page 29 , line N/A	d to in the description
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Colle	ection
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and country 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	y)
Date of deposit May 22, 1997	Accession Number 209075
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	(e) This information is continued on an additional sheet
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION EUROPE In respect of those designations in which a European Patent is available until the publication of the mention of the grant of tapplication has been refused or withdrawn or is deemed to be	s sought a sample of the deposited microorganism will be the European patent or until the date on which the withdrawn, only by the issue of such a sample to an expert
nominated by the person requesting the sample (Rule 28(4)El	PC).
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave to	
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International E Number of Deposit")	Burcau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only
Authorized officer JERYL McDOWELL 703-305-3639	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: Authorized officer

INDICATIONS RELATING TO A DEPOSITED MICROORGANISM

(PCT Rule 13bis)

A. The indications made below relate to the microorganism referred to in the description on page 30 , line N/A								
B. IDENTIFICATION OF DEPOSIT	Further deposits are identified on an additional sheet							
Name of depositary institution American Type Culture Collection								
Address of depositary institution (including postal code and country 10801 University Boulevard Manassas, Virginia 20110-2209 United States of America	y)							
Date of deposit May 8, 1997	Accession Number 209022							
C. ADDITIONAL INDICATIONS (leave blank if not applicable	This information is continued on an additional sheet							
D. DESIGNATED STATES FOR WHICH INDICATION EUROPE	NS ARE MADE (if the indications are not for all designated States)							
In respect of those designations in which a European Patent i available until the publication of the mention of the grant of application has been refused or withdrawn or is deemed to be nominated by the person requesting the sample (Rule 28(4)E	the European patent or until the date on which the withdrawn, only by the issue of such a sample to an expert							
E. SEPARATE FURNISHING OF INDICATIONS (leave	blank if not applicable)							
The indications listed below will be submitted to the International E Number of Deposit")	Bureau later (specify the general nature of the indications, e.g., "Accession							
For receiving Office use only	For International Bureau use only							
Authorized officer JERYL McDOWELL 703-305-3639	This sheet was received by the International Bureau on: Authorized officer							

10

15

20

30

35

What Is Claimed Is:

- 1. An isolated nucleic acid molecule comprising a polynucleotide having a nucleotide sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
- (a) a polynucleotide fragment of SEQ ID NO:X or a polynucleotide fragment of the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X:
- (b) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide fragment encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (c) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide domain encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (d) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or a polypeptide epitope encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X;
- (e) a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of SEQ ID NO:Y or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X, having biological activity;
 - (f) a polynucleotide which is a variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (g) a polynucleotide which is an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:X;
 - (h) a polynucleotide which encodes a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (i) a polynucleotide capable of hybridizing under stringent conditions to any one of the polynucleotides specified in (a)-(h), wherein said polynucleotide does not hybridize under stringent conditions to a nucleic acid molecule having a nucleotide sequence of only A residues or of only T residues.
 - 2. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding a secreted protein.
 - 3. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises a nucleotide sequence encoding the sequence identified as SEQ ID NO:Y or the polypeptide encoded by the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.

4. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1, wherein the polynucleotide fragment comprises the entire nucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:X or the cDNA sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, which is hybridizable to SEQ ID NO:X.

5

- 5. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 2, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 10 6. The isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 3, wherein the nucleotide sequence comprises sequential nucleotide deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
- 7. A recombinant vector comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
 - 8. A method of making a recombinant host cell comprising the isolated nucleic acid molecule of claim 1.
- 20 9. A recombinant host cell produced by the method of claim 8.
 - 10. The recombinant host cell of claim 9 comprising vector sequences.
- 11. An isolated polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence at least 95% identical to a sequence selected from the group consisting of:
 - (a) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
 - (b) a polypeptide fragment of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z, having biological activity;
 - (c) a polypeptide domain of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
 - (d) a polypeptide epitope of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
- (e) a secreted form of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;
 - (f) a full length protein of SEQ ID NO:Y or the encoded sequence included in ATCC Deposit No:Z;

20

30

- (g) a variant of SEQ ID NO:Y;
- (h) an allelic variant of SEQ ID NO:Y; or
- (i) a species homologue of the SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 12. The isolated polypeptide of claim 11, wherein the secreted form or the full length protein comprises sequential amino acid deletions from either the C-terminus or the N-terminus.
 - 13. An isolated antibody that binds specifically to the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
 - 14. A recombinant host cell that expresses the isolated polypeptide of claim 11.
 - 15. A method of making an isolated polypeptide comprising:
- 15 (a) culturing the recombinant host cell of claim 14 under conditions such that said polypeptide is expressed; and
 - (b) recovering said polypeptide.
 - 16. The polypeptide produced by claim 15.
 - 17. A method for preventing, treating, or ameliorating a medical condition, comprising administering to a mammalian subject a therapeutically effective amount of the polypeptide of claim 11 or the polynucleotide of claim 1.
- 25 18. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
 - (a) determining the presence or absence of a mutation in the polynucleotide of claim 1; and
 - (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or absence of said mutation.
 - 19. A method of diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition in a subject comprising:
 - (a) determining the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide of claim 11 in a biological sample; and
 - (b) diagnosing a pathological condition or a susceptibility to a pathological condition based on the presence or amount of expression of the polypeptide.

, (

- 20. A method for identifying a binding partner to the polypeptide of claim 11 comprising:
 - (a) contacting the polypeptide of claim 11 with a binding partner; and
- 5 (b) determining whether the binding partner effects an activity of the polypeptide.
 - 21. The gene corresponding to the cDNA sequence of SEQ ID NO:Y.
- 10 22. A method of identifying an activity in a biological assay, wherein the method comprises:
 - (a) expressing SEQ ID NO:X in a cell;
 - (b) isolating the supernatant;
 - (c) detecting an activity in a biological assay; and
- 15 (d) identifying the protein in the supernatant having the activity.
 - 23. The product produced by the method of claim 22.